THE NEW YORK
CLIPPER ANNUAL
For 1893,
CONTAINING
THEATRICAL, MUSICAL AND SPORTING CHRONOLOGIES FOR
1892, A LIST OF DEATHS IN THE AMUSEMENT PROFESSIONS,
AQUATIC AND ATHLETIC PERFORMANCES, RACING AND
TROTTING RECORDS, BASEBALL AND CRICKET
REVIEWS, BILLIARDS, ETC., WITH A
HISTORY OF SPORTING EVENTS
FROM
1719 to 1893;
ALSO,
RECORDS OF FASTEST TIME
AND
BEST PERFORMANCES IN ALL DEPARTMENTS OF SPORT.

ILLUSTRATED.

COPYRIGHTED 1893, BY
THE FRANK QUEEN PUBLISHING COMPANY (LIMITED),
CLIPPER BUILDING, 88 AND 90 CENTRE STREET, NEW YORK.
### CALENDAR FOR 1893

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JANUARY</th>
<th>MAY</th>
<th>SEPTEMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 9 10 11 12 13 14</td>
<td>7 8 9 10 11 12 13</td>
<td>3 4 5 6 7 8 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 16 17 18 19 20 21</td>
<td>14 15 16 17 18 19 20</td>
<td>10 11 12 13 14 15 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 23 24 25 26 27 28</td>
<td>21 22 23 24 25 26 27</td>
<td>17 18 19 20 21 22 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 30 31</td>
<td>28 29 30 31</td>
<td>24 25 26 27 28 29 30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FEBRUARY</th>
<th>JUNE</th>
<th>OCTOBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 2 3 4</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 9 10 11</td>
<td>4 5 6 7 8 9 10</td>
<td>8 9 10 11 12 13 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 13 14 15 16 17 18</td>
<td>11 12 13 14 15 16 17</td>
<td>15 16 17 18 19 20 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 20 21 22 23 24 25</td>
<td>18 19 20 21 22 23 24</td>
<td>22 23 24 25 26 27 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 27 28</td>
<td>25 26 27 28 29 30</td>
<td>29 30 31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARCH</th>
<th>JULY</th>
<th>NOVEMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 2 3 4</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>1 2 3 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 6 7 8 9 10 11</td>
<td>2 3 4 5 6 7 8</td>
<td>5 6 7 8 9 10 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 13 14 15 16 17 18</td>
<td>9 10 11 12 13 14 15</td>
<td>12 13 14 15 16 17 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 20 21 22 23 24 25</td>
<td>16 17 18 19 20 21 22</td>
<td>18 20 21 22 23 24 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 27 28 29 30 31</td>
<td>23 24 25 26 27 28 29</td>
<td>26 27 28 29 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>APRIL</th>
<th>AUGUST</th>
<th>DECEMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 10 11 12 13 14 15</td>
<td>6 7 8 9 10 11 12</td>
<td>3 4 5 6 7 8 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 17 18 19 20 21 22</td>
<td>13 14 15 16 17 18 19</td>
<td>10 11 12 13 14 15 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 24 25 26 27 28 29</td>
<td>20 21 22 23 24 25 26</td>
<td>17 18 19 20 21 22 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>27 28 29 30 31</td>
<td>24 25 26 27 28 29 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DECEMBER, 1891.

1. "The Little Autocrat," by O. K. Been, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Bridgeport, Conn. ....
6. "Mycon Jacobson made professional debut as Galatia, Baldwin Theatre, San Francisco.

JANUARY, 1892.

2. "The Angler's "L'Aventuriere," originally acted, Palmer's, New York, N. Y. City; it also marked the reappearance here of Minnie Maddern Fiske, originally acted, Tremont Theatre, Boston; first in New York, Harlem Olympic, New York, City.
act first in America, Lyceum, N. Y. City; originally
acted at Angouleme, Paris, Nov. 9, 1889.—Will E. Burton
and Maude Atkins married, Oakland, Tex. . . . . . . .
Globe Theatre, Chicago; do last, with Miss Atkins.
28—"Rose, the Beautiful Typewriter," by Ed. Christram,
originally acted, Central Park, New York; last, April 29,
New York, N. Y. City.
29—Cassville, Mo., Opera House dedicated "Night
and Day," by Hunt and Oakes, originally acted, Union
Auditorium, Chicago; first in New York, March 24,1891.
30—"The Last Man," by W. P. W. Ruskin, acted first in
America, Boston, Mass.; do last, in New York, March 30,
1891.
New York Clipper Annual, 1891-92
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Adele Belgarde and Joline Butler married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Globe Theatre, Niagara Palls, N.Y., dedicated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Maud Clitherow made American debut. West Eufodia Amusement Hall, Long Island.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Nada Reyval made American debut, Koster &amp; Rial's, New York City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>McKeg's Opera House, Havana, N.Y., dedicated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>E. D. Price and Adelaide Emerson married, N. Y. City; Margaret Mather divorced from Emil Haberkorn, Chicago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Exchange Opera House, Alexandria, La., burned.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Jos. A. Ott and Florence Wood married, Red Bank, N. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>—On Change,—by Mary Magin and John Stapleton, Grand Opera House, St. Paul, Minn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>—In a Private Garden,—by F. N. Wilcox and Chas. W. F. Leonard, N.Y. City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Power's Opera House, Grand Rapids, burned.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>—The Tiger,—by Herbert Marsden, originally acted, People's Union Theatre, New York City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Rhoades' Opera House, Monticello, Ill., dedicated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>—All Baba,—originated and designed by David Henderson, Chicago.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>—Under the Red Flag,—by Mrs. Olga L. Storm, originally acted, Jacoby's Theatre, Cleveland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>—The Vandykes,—by Mark M. Price, first acted in N. Y. City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>—La Regalona,—by E. E. Price, originated and designed by David Henderson, N.Y. City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>—Against the Foe,—by A. L. Fanshawe, originally acted, Quebec, Can.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>—The Bride,—by H. S. White, originally acted, Grand Opera House, St. Louis, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>C. B. Oliphant and Mildred Gale married, N. Y. City.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JULY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>—La Regalona,—made American debut, Casino Roof Garden, N.Y. City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>—The New York Clipper Annual.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>—Ed. Adams made metropolitan debut, Windsor Roof Garden, N. Y. City, opened Hooper, Neb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AUGUST**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>—Birds Brightening and the Detroit Bros. made American debut, Tony Pastor's, N. Y. City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>—On Change,—by Mary Magin and John Stapleton, originally acted, Haydock's, Chicago.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>—Under the Red Flag,—by Mrs. Olga L. Storm, originally acted, Jacoby's Theatre, Cleveland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>—The Vandykes,—by Mark M. Price, first acted in N. Y. City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>—Against the Foe,—by A. L. Fanshawe, originally acted, Quebec, Can.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The New York Clipper Annual.

**September.**


3. "Till the Clouds Roll By," by Walter E. McCann, originally acted, Millersburg, Ohio.


OCTOBER.
11-Mid-Atlantic Opera House, Middlebush, N. J., dedicated.
26-Madame Tussaud, New York, opened as regular theatre.

NOVEMBER.
1 —“The Disputable Mr. Bogan,” by Richard Harding Davis, originally acted, Lyceum, N. Y. City.
2 —“Out of the Storm,” by Elwyn A. Barron, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Chicago; adapted by Mrs. Letitia Stockwell, originally acted, Opal Theatre, N. Y. City.

DECEMBER.
28—Madame Tussaud's House of Wax, New York, opened.

LEADING COMEDY PLAYERS.

EH. Sothern.
James T. Powers.
Chas. S. Dickson.
John Drew.
Chas. Cowles.
E. & Lipman.
Ezra T. Kendall.
CHIEF MUSICAL EVENTS OF 1892.

DECEMBER, 1891.

14—Enora Barres as Juliette, Jane De Vigne as Stephano, Edward De Recke, Pierre Laurent, Madame Caller as Ophelie, Sig. Tovin as Le Duc de Verona, and John Recke as Romano. "Le Roi des Rois" acted at the Metropolitan Opera House.


17—"Die Meistersinger" sung first in America in Italian, Carnegie Chamber Music Hall, N. Y. City.


22—"Ariane," adapted from Mrs. Campbell Praed's novel, Make American debut, Koster & Bial's, N. Y. City.


24—"A Heart of Steel," originally sung, McCasland's, N. Y. City. "The Robber of the Pool," libretto by M. H. Barlow, music by Cen Puede, originally sung, Woman's Institute Theatre, N. Y. City, dedicating that rebuilt house.


FEBRUARY.

2—"The Wotlers" first acted in America, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N. Y. City.


MARCH.


APRIL.

1—Theo. Henry Prance and Edith Mason (Edith Edna Moore) made American debut, Columbus, Ohio.


20—Cyril Tyler, boy soprano, made professional debut, Palmer's, N. Y. City.

JULY.


AUGUST.

1—Grace Harper made N. Y. City debut as Choutkova in "The Masked Ball," Koster & Bial's, N. Y. City.

SEPTEMBER.

14—Alfreda Clarke (Smith) and Alfred Kayne married, New York City.
DEATHS IN THE AMUSEMENT PROFESSIONS.

From December, 1891, to December, 1892.

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1893.
Durant, Mme., Fiji princess, N.Y. City, Oct. 12.
Hutcheson, Aug., C., ex-manager, Montreal, Can., Nov. —.
Browns, James L., actor, Chicago, June 14, 1891.
Hutcheson, N. G., agent, N. Y., Mar. 23.
Kearns, Henry C., manager, Danville, N. Y., April 7.
Eliott, Lulu (Agnes Thalstrow), variety, Port Worth, Tex. —.
English, Joseph, manager and manager, Jersey City, N. J.
Karlking, Mauds (Mrs. Harry C. Boudin), actress, Buf.
Falo, Aug. 10.
Nethier, Julia, actor, Ringby, Ia., Oct. 4.
Editha (Mrs. A. G. Harrington), actress, Hannover, Can.
Fisk, Charles L., ex-showman, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 6, 1891.

Forrest, Chas., manager, Chicago, Dec. 16, 1891.
Farrar, John V., manager, South Bend, Ind., Dec. 23, 1891.
Forbes, Chas., manager, Chicago, Dec. 16, 1891.

Foraker, Chas. H., ex-showman, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 6, 1891.
Forrest, Fred, variety, Mallet Creek, O., Jan. 14.
Foster, E. W., variety, Hanford, Cal., Jan. 3, 1892.
Fredericks, Wm., stage carpenter, San Francisco, Jan. 29.
Freeman, Dick, variety, Bloomfield, Ia., Feb. 10.
Frye, Geo. W., manager, Oneida, N. Y., April 4, 1891.
Fulford, W. C., ex-showman, Pascia, III., Sept. 5.
Fountain, Capt. W. C., ex-showman, Passia, Ill., Sept. 5.
Foss, Frank, musician, Franklin Township, N. J., July 12.
Fletcher, Cole, manager, St. Louis, Sept. 24.
Furneaux, Frank, variety, New York, Aug. 20.

Guina, John J., actor, N. Y. City, Oct. 11.
Greene, Percival T., manager, Toronto, Oct. 19.

Goldman, Harry, musician, Chambersburg, Pa., Feb. 15.
Graham, Frederick J. H., critic and ex-manager, N. Y., July 8.
Goldman, Sara, danceuse, Philadelphia, April 27.
Goldthwaite, Fred E., actor, Boston, May 11.
Goldthwaite, Fred E., actor, Boston, May 11.
Goldthwaite, Fred E., actor, Boston, May 11.
Goldthwaite, Fred E., actor, Boston, May 11.
Goldthwaite, Fred E., actor, Boston, May 11.
Goldthwaite, Fred E., actor, Boston, May 11.

Michele, Mrs. Ivan (Mrs. Mary A. Michele), actress, Philadelphia, March 15.


Missonis, John T., actor, Chicago, Feb. 27.

Moore, Richard, musician, New York, Nov. 10.

Morgan, James, actor, "Sid," Boston, Sept. 8.

Morgan, Mr. T. C., manager, N. Y. City, Oct. 2.

Mott, Thos. B., variety, Brooklyn, Sept. 20.

Mowat, Mrs. H. (Harry Hounsworth), manager, N. Y. City, Oct. 6.


N o d e , Alfred, variety, Providence, R. I., March 24.

McLean, David, manager, Williamsburg, Sept. 28.

Maas, James W. (Oropsey), actor and song writer, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 15.

Mack, James P., variety, Boston, Sept. 5.

McKee, John S., manager, N. Y. City, July 13.

McKee, Howard C., musician, N. Y. City, Sept. 10.

McLennan, Wm., variety, Montreal, Can., Oct. 31.

Mack, Bert, manager, Rhinelander, Wis., Oct. 6.

McLennan, J. A., manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.


McKee, Robert S., manager, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 23.


McKee, Mrs. J. S. (Sallie Fisk), manager, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 23.


McDowell, Mrs. J. J., manager, N. Y. City, July 13.

McDowell, Mrs. J. J., manager, N. Y. City, July 13.

McCabe, James P., variety, Boston, Sept. 5.

Miaco, Jennie, variety, Medina, N. Y., Aug. 15.

Meehan, Harry E., employé, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 23.

Mclrath, Mrs. T. C., variety, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 23.

Mclean, David, manager, Williamsburg, Sept. 28.

Nathan, Ben, manager, N. Y. City, July 13.

Nedl, Mrs. R. N., aeronaut, Washington, Sept. 7.

Odell, Mrs. R. N., aeronaut, Washington, Sept. 7.

Ormonde, Kate, equestrienne, City of Mexico, Aug. 10.

Prada, Prof., magician, Mexico, June 23.


Pendleton, Marc J., actor, Cleveland, O., June 16.

Pendleton, Marc J., actor, Cleveland, O., June 16.


Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.


Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.

Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.


Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.


Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.


Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.


Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.


Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.


Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.

Odell, William, manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 28.
DEATHS IN FOREIGN LANDS IN 1892.

Ashley, J. B., actor and manager, Durham, Eng., Jan. 18, 1892.
Barsby, Frank, actor, Highgate, Eng., Jan. 11, 1892.
Beddoe, Alfred, actor and manager, Birmingham, Jan. 25.
Booth, Minnie, actress, London, May 9, 1892.
Brinkley, Thos. Tal, manager, Glasgow, Scot., May 3.
Behan, Mrs. Alice De Kera, singer, Paris, Sept.
Bliss, Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis, Dublin, Ire., Aug. 23.
Chu, Tuan, agent, London, Nov. 5.
Clarke, Richard, musician, Belgrade, Eng., Nov. 26, 1891.
Coppo, Signor, singer, London, March 27.
Champ, Giuseppe, singer, Malta, April.
Carrick, Tom, manager, Horborg, Eng., April 27.
Clark, Miss (Mrs. Chas. A. Jekes), actress, Ramsay.
Cooper, Geo. Joseph, violinist, Cologne, Fr., March 25, 1892.
Dawson, William, manager, Paris, Jan., 1892.
Davies, Mrs. Edith Hackmann, actress, London, Dec. 31, 1891.
Dowling, Dora, dramatist, Paris, Jan., 1892.
Dunlop, Chas., manager, Paris, Jan., 1892.
Ducey, Barrow Sol, composer, London, Jan., 1892.
Dwyer, Alex, actor, Antwerp, Eng., Feb. 7.
Dykes, Ida, actress, Manchester, April 10.
De Roch, Henri, playwright, Paris, April 18.
Ducazu, Jules, composer, Paris, June 1.
Dumas, Mrs. Minnie, actress, Paris, June 12.
Douglas, Frances H., actor, Newcastle on Tyne, Eng., May, 1892.
Drew, Nellie (Mrs. Frank Coyle), actress, Southampton, Eng., July 6.
Dufay, Louis, director, Paris, July.
Dunn, Frank, acrobat, Munnar, Cor., Oct.
Durand, Joseph, composer, London, Nov. 3.
D'yssel, Miss, actress, Paris, May.
Fawcett, Mrs. W., actress, London, May 23, 1892.
Fletcher, Wm. Lewis, manager, Paris, April 13.

Glenny, Mrs. Isabella Jane, London, Dec. 10, 1891.
Glisi, F. actor, Brighton, Eng., Jan. 15, 1892.
Greenghan, Mrs., manager, Bowth, Scot., Feb. 27.
Gurnee, Thos., actor, Manchester, March 17.
Gardner, Minnie, singer, Paris, March.
Gerlach, Josephine, danseuse, Warsaw, Poland, May 1.
Gossman, Mrs., pent, Westminster, Berlin, June 18.
Great, Mme., singer, Paris, May.
Grises, A., actor, Paris, April 16.

HOCKMANN, Robert, musician, Glasgow, Scot., Nov, 29, 1891.

Hare, Fred, Comedian, shelves, Sheffield, Eng., Dec. 25, 1891.
Hunt, Nathaniel, Manager, Manchester, Eng., Dec. 25, 1891.
Howes, James, actress, Glasgow, Scot., Jan. 23.
Hamilton, Joseph, manager, Southend, Eng., Feb. 3.
Heseltine, Miss, actress, Paris, March.
Hodder, Thos., singer, Montre Carlo, April.
Hoben, Jane, singer, Leeds, Aug. 28, 1892.
Hayes, Samuel, magician, London, Nov.
JAFRA, Geo. Joseph, violinist, Cologne, Fr., March 25, 1892.
Jones, Miss, actress, London, Feb.
Junker, Conrad, actor, Germany, Aug.
KOENIG, Richard, manager, Leipzig, Ger., Jan. 9, 1892.
Klesper, Frederick, manager and composer, London, Feb.
Lamass, Mme., danseuse, London, Jan., 1892.
Litvinoff, Mme., opera, Paris, May 22.
Leopold, Chas., manager, Melbourne, Aus., May 1.
Leake, Wm., actor, Australia, March 16.
Le Duc, Alphonse, musician, Paris, June.
Lacotte, Catherine (Mrs. Chas. Medwin), manageress, London.
Lacey, Miss, actress, London, Nov. 11.
Montagu-Smithwick, actor, Cushing, Eng., Nov. 26, 1891.
McConnell, Wm. George, manager, Glasgow, Scot., Feb. 2.
Majeroni, Edouard, manager, Melbourne, Aus., Dec. 31, 1891.
Majer, Elizabeth, danseuse, New Orleans, March 16, 1892.
Marchant,テアオ, variety, Liverpool, Jan. 32.
Manley, Joseph, manager, N. W. March.
Marden, Mary (Mrs. John Willes), actress, London, April 12.
Morton, John, variety, London, May.
Millward, Chas., painter, London, June 7.
Monroe, Mrs. Thos., actress, London, June 20.
Madigan, Mary, vaulter, London, July.
Millin, Arthur Paul Albert David, critic and composer, Paris, Apr.
MOSWORTHY, Frank, actor, Maclelland, Aug. 5, 1892.
Narrey, Chas., playwright, Paris, Nov. 28.

Old, John, composer, Reading, Eng., Jan., 1892.
Olive, Chas., artist, Mina, May 14.
Owens, Wm., actor, Liverpool, July 31.
Owen, Geo. Comer, London.
Pontrand, L., singer, Bordou, Fr., Dec., 1891.
Poulton, Chas., actor, Paris, Dec., 1891.
Perry, Richard, actor, Wright, London, Jan. 6, 1892.
Park, T. W., actor, Manchester, April 10.
Poe, Pompe, violinist, Paris, April.
Poulot, Chas., variety, Paris, May 16.
CELEBRITIES OF THE STAGE.

Edward H. Sothern is the second son of the late Edward A. Sothern, who left three sons, of whom Lyman (deceased) was the eldest and Sam the youngest. Edward Sothern was born at New Orleans, La., Dec. 6, 1839, and went with his father to London in 1846. In 1872 he returned to his native city, and the second winter following, during which, at Abbey’s Park Theatre, this city—as the Colonel in “Sam,” and in the support of his father—he made his theatrical début. In 1879 he went into the Boston Museum stock for three months, leaving Boston with his father on the latter’s engagement in that city. The following season (1880-81) he remained with the elder Sothern, and returned with him to England. John McCoullough there engaged the young man, and he returned to that country to follow his profession. After that season, Edward Sothern played at the Criterion, Standard, Royalty and other houses during the next two seasons. After his mother’s death (1883) he returned to America, and joined his father in Chicago, playing low comedy in “David Garrick” and “Dundreary.” While on tour in 1883, he was forced from his stage work, and again found him in America. In September, he returned to New York City and joined William McCoullough in his Co., playing comedy roles. In the fall of 1884, he played the Policeman in Rice’s “Evangeline,” and for two seasons, 1884-86, he was a star, under Charles Frohman’s management, in “The Highest Bidder.” Since then, his chief successes have been unusually distinguished and worthy. Among these, “As You Like It” and a number of the Daly successes.

Edward H. Sothern was born in New York City April 23, 1863, and married Margaret H. S. Schley, of Long Branch, N. J., as a variety performer. In 1879 he joined James Carney, and for two years the pair were popular in the vaudeville and farce comedy forces, remaining under those managers until the close of the season of 1886-7. His best hit during that period was as Rats in “A Tip with the Tailor.” The season of 1887-8 found him in Rudolph Aronson’s Co. at the Casino, this city, and later on the road under the same management, until the close of the season of 1889-90, which he appeared in Henderson & Farina’s “Chilperic” Co., at the London Avenue, and subsequently traveling through the English provinces. He then joined the Holmes Family for a London season at the Haymarket Theatre, as the comic, in “Miss Ideal.” He then appeared in Henderson & Farina’s “Chilperic” Co., as the London Empire. The season of 1892-3 found him at the New York Stock Exchange, and in the spring of 1893 he returned to this city and joined Hoyt & Thompson Co., which succeeded H. S. Schley’s. He was a star in “A Tip with the Tailor,” which he continued season of 1892-3, turning this season (1892-3) to “A Mad Bargain.”

Edward H. Sothern was born in New York City April 23, 1863, and married Margaret H. S. Schley, of Long Branch, N. J., as a variety performer. In 1879 he joined James Carney, and for two years the pair were popular in the vaudeville and farce comedy forces, remaining under those managers until the close of the season of 1886-7. His best hit during that period was as Rats in “A Tip with the Tailor.” The season of 1887-8 found him in Rudolph Aronson’s Co. at the Casino, this city, and later on the road under the same management, until the close of the season of 1889-10, which he appeared in Henderson & Farina’s “Chilperic” Co., at the London Avenue, and subsequently traveling through the English provinces. He then joined the Holmes Family for a London season at the Haymarket Theatre, as the comic, in “Miss Ideal.” He then appeared in Henderson & Farina’s “Chilperic” Co., as the London Empire. The season of 1892-3 found him at the New York Stock Exchange, and in the spring of 1893 he returned to this city and joined Hoyt & Thompson Co., which succeeded H. S. Schley’s. He was a star in “A Tip with the Tailor,” which he continued season of 1892-3, turning this season (1892-3) to “A Mad Bargain.”
Oppenheimer is a native of Chicago. While he was a student at the University of Illinois, he met and married his first wife, Esther, and in 1930 they moved to New York City. There Oppenheimer became involved in political activities and started to publish articles on physics and philosophy.

In 1933, Oppenheimer was offered a position at the Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton, New Jersey. He accepted the position and moved to Princeton with his parents and his wife. At the Institute, Oppenheimer was able to pursue his research on quantum mechanics and other topics without the distractions of teaching. His work on the foundations of quantum mechanics was highly influential and helped to shape the field.

In 1939, Oppenheimer returned to California to help with the development of the atomic bomb. He was a key figure in the Manhattan Project, and he oversaw the construction of the first atomic bomb. Oppenheimer's role in the development of the bomb was controversial, and he later became involved in the anti-war movement.

In 1949, Oppenheimer was charged with subversion by the House Un-American Activities Committee. He was found guilty of having advocated for the release of political prisoners in China and for opposing the atomic bomb. As a result, his career as a scientist was severely damaged.

Oppenheimer died of a heart attack in 1967. He is remembered as one of the most important physicists of the 20th century, and his contributions to science continue to be studied and discussed today.
1845—Feb.—C. L. Ingersoll's life boat, first introduced, exhibited in the streets—N. Y. City.

1854—Aug. 29—Yacht America won the Royal Yacht Squadron Cup, defeating British fleet—Cowes, Eng.

1855—July 4—First city rowing regatta held at Boston, Mass.


1858—July 5—Boat race, $300, 4 arms, 6 miles; Neptune, of St. John, N. B., best Maid of Erin of Boston, Mass., & Morgan, N. Y. C. vs. St. John, N. B.

1859—July 18—Boat race, $1,000, 8 arms, 9 miles; Maid of Erin of Boston, Mass., afloat, same day.


1860—June 4—James McKay launched first shell racing boat in America, the Experiment. William S. L. N. Y. C, vs. Emperor, 4 miles—Exposition grounds, New York, N. Y.


1862—Sept. 25—Josh Ward beat Fay, Daw and Hancon, oarsmen, pair oared match, $2,000; John Biglin, J. J. Eckerson and John Blew, 4 oared boat race, championship of New York; second visit, Aug. 27, 1862.

1863—Aug. 13, 14—Championship sculling matches, $1,000—Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1864—July 19—James Hamill beat Joshua Ward, scullers' race, $2,000—Thames, Eng.

1865—July 4—First city rowing regatta held at Boston, Mass.

1866—July 11—Atalanta B. C. of New York beat Yale B. C., 6 oared boat race, amateur championship—Lake Salton, Ct.

1867—Aug. 20—Miniature ship John T. Ford, which started July 4, 1866, died Aug. 20, returning from the N. Y. Assembly; re-elected November, 1873.


1869—Nov. 19—Walter Brown beat Wm. Sadler, scullers' race, $500—Tyne, Eng.

1870—May 10, 11—American yacht Sappho beat English yacht Cambria, three races—Cower, Isle of Wight.

1871—July 4—Steamboat R. E. Lee beat Natches, race from New Orleans, La. to St. Louis, Mo.


1873—May 8—Royal Yacht Squadron Cup won by the Magpie, defeating the English yacht Cambria (tenth) and fourteen other vessels—Cowes, Eng.

1874—Aug.—Palmer, N. Y. Y. C. beat Cambria, 40 miles—Newport, R. I.

1875—Aug. 1—Cambria beat Idler, N. Y. Y. C., 40 miles—Newport, R. I.


1878—Aug.—First annual regatta—Annapolis, Md.


1881—Aug. 22—Yacht America won the Royal Yacht Squadron Cup between the English schooner Livonia and N. Y. C. vessels. First and second won by the Columbia, third, Livonia, and fifth, Sappho—New York.


1883—Oct.—Dauntless beat Dredgacht, yacht race, 40 miles—Outside Sandy Hook.

1884—Nov.—Taylor-Winslow crew beat Chambers crew, 4 oared boat race, championship and $2,000—Tyne, Eng.


1886—June 10—London R. C. beat Atalanta R. C. of New York, international amateur boat race, 1st place, 30 miles—Cowes, Isle of Wight; $30,000.

1887—June 10—President Biglin's yacht Henrietta beat Flushing & Vesta, ocean sweepstakes race, Sandy Hook, U. S. vs. Neapoli, Cowes, Isle of Wight—$40,000.


1889—July 10—Atalanta B. C. of New York beat Yale B. C., 6 oared boat race, championship of world and $1,000—New York, N. Y.

1890—Oct. 29—St. John B. C. challenged any 4 oared crew to international 4 oared race, championship of the English Channel—Paris, France.


1892—July 19—Atalanta B. C. of New York beat Harvard B. C., 6 oared boat race, championship and $1,000—Newport, R. I.

1893—Oct. 28—Sappho beat Dredgacht, 50 miles to windward and back—Outside Sandy Hook.

1894—Nov. 2—Steamboat R. E. Lee beat at Natches, Miss., from New Orleans, winning the champion horn.
The New York Clipper Annual.


1874.

April 25—Wm. B. Curtis, born John H. Eisman, sculler's race, from New Orleans to Chicago, III.

May 22—Paul Boyton, in a life-saving dress, crossed the English Channel from Cape Grisnez, France, to Folkestone, Eng.

June 18—W. Curtis beat W. B. Curtis and H. A. Hahn—near St. John, N. B.

May 18, 29—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by E. Phelps—England.

July 9—Scullers' race, 50 miles; J. H. C. Hoolt, N. J., to Manhattan Beach, Coney Island.

Aug. 10—Fred Cavill swam across the English Channel—Vesta and Sandy Hook Lightship to Cape May Lightship and return, about 450 miles; 58m. 27s.; New York, N. Y.

1875.

April 7—James Lee, oarsman and sporting man, died, 42—N. Y.

May 29—Paul Boyton, excelled in a life-saving dress, crossed the English Channel from Cape Grisnez, France, to Folkestone, Eng.


July 18—Intercollegiate rowing regatta: Cornell won all three races, Harvard second in all but Saratoga Lake.

Aug. 15—Wingfield Sculls and amateur championship of the Thames won by F. L. Playford—England.

Aug. 24—Capt. Matthew Webb, paddled by either hand, traveled from the English Channel, from Dover, Eng., to Calais, France. Distance swum, about 35 miles, 11h. 3min. 8sec.


Sept. 17—Scullers' race, 3 miles; 20m. 47s.—Washington, D. C.

Oct. 8—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by W. F. Phelps, 500 yards in 2min. 52s., actual time.

Oct. 15—Schooner yacht Dauntless beat Mohawk, ocean race, 16 miles; 35m. 25s. —near St. John, N. B.

Oct. 28—Schooner yacht Draughtless beat Mohawk, rope race, 2 miles; 3min. 26s.—Washington, D. C.

Nov. 1—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by G. O. G. 1, J. H. Phillips 2, 1 mile, turn; 16m. 30s.—New York, N. Y.

1876.

Jan. 19—James Haskill, ex-champion oarsman, died—New York, N. Y.

July 18—Intercollegiate rowing regatta: Cornell won all three races, Harvard second in all but Saratoga Lake.


Aug. 24—Capt. Matthew Webb, paddled by either hand, traveled from the English Channel, from Dover, Eng., to Calais, France. Distance swum, about 35 miles, 11h. 3min. 8sec.


Sept. 17—Scullers' race, 3 miles; 20m. 47s.—Washington, D. C.

Oct. 8—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by W. F. Phelps, 500 yards in 2min. 52s., actual time.

Aug. 10—1. Fowler, an American residing in Bordeaux, France, crossed the Channel, from Maritime Columbiana and Dublin University, the two latter founding, II. 5 of the noawe-certificates being sick. Diamond Sculls, G. F. Ed¬wardes, most beat W. O. Lee, of Newport, R. I., who stopped when tired, thinking he had won—Eng.

July 12—Capt. Webb arrived on the steamer to Woolwich and back to Bosphorus, about 40 miles, in 7h. 57m.—Thames River.


Sept. 10—Capt. Webb, beat W. B. Curtis, sculling match, championship of Canada, and $2,000, 5 miles, Toronto, Ont.

Aug. 27—Scullers' race, H. F. Davis beat George Hone¬man, $1,000, 3 miles; 3min. in Boston, Mass.

Aug. 30—Paul Boyton swam the Straits of Gibraltar; he started from Cape 7.50 A. M. and landed at Tangier at 12:30 p. m.

June 18—Mississippi Valley A. B. A. inaugural regatta—Peoria Lake, Ill.

July 7—5—R. W. Boylin and H. O. S. Rigby, sculling match, championship of the Thames, and $2,000—Thames, Eng.


Sept. 10—Capt. Webb, beat W. B. Curtis, sculling match, championship of Canada, and $2,000, 5 miles, Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 15—Schooner yacht Wallace Rose, championship of Canada and $2,000, 5 miles, Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 20—Schooner yacht Wallace Rose, championship of Canada and $2,000, 5 miles, Toronto, Ont.


Aug. 28—Race boat, amateur championship of Mississippi River, 5 miles; 28m. 44s.; St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 4—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by C. C. W. Todd—St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 17—Scullers' race, championship of the Mississippi and $4,000, 5 miles, turn; D. H. Leach beat Nelson; 3min. in San Francisco.

Sept. 20—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by W. F. Phelps, 500 yards in 2min. 52s., actual time.

Sept. 22—Swimming match; Paul Boyton, wearing a life saving suit, paddled 25 miles; Matt Webb swam last lap, 15 miles, unarmed and stopped. Newport, R. I.

Aug. 27—Paul Boyton arrived at New Orleans, La.; having traveled down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers from Pittsburg, Pa., in his life-saving suit.

Aug. 28—Boating match, amateur championship of Mississippi River, 5 miles; 28m. 44s.; St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 1—Scullers' race, $2,000, 5 miles, turn; W. Smith beat E. L. Reynolds; 2min. 53s.


Sept. 13—Scullers' race, $2,000, 5 miles, turn; W. Smith beat E. L. Reynolds; 2min. 53s.

Sept. 21—Scullers' race, 5miles, turn; Geo. Weig¬gerttor beat Louis Felling; 2min. 53s.


Oct. 21—Scullers' race, W. H. Freeman beat W. B. Curtis, 2 miles; 18m. 39s.; Hoolt, N. J., to Manhatttan Beach, Coney Island.

Nov. 1—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by J. H. Phillips—Thames, Eng.

Nov. 3—New York Metropolitan Association of Amateur Oarsmen organized—N. Y. City.

Nov. 15—Capt. Webb swam from Gravesend to Woolwich, Eng., in 8m. 17s. and 8m. 26s.

Sept. 25—R. W. Boyd beat J. H. Sadler, scullers' race, 57m. —St. Louis, Mo.

1880.

Jan. 1—W. Burgess, oarsman, died—West Park, N. Y.

Feb. 1—Scullers' race, $2,000, 6 miles, turn; D. Leahy beat Henry C. Hoyt—San Francisco, Cal.

Mar. 6—Scullers' race, $2,000, 6 miles, turn; R. V. Boyd beat Wm. Elliott—Tyne River, Eng.

Mar. 31—National Yachting Association of the United States organized—N. Y. City.

Apr. 1—Organized—Toronto, Ont.

May 19—Scullers' race, $6,000, 6 miles, turn; B. Hamilton beat O. Courtney; 39m. 48s.—Washington, D. C.

June 2—Scullers' race, $30,000, 3 miles, straightaway; W. B. Cook beat Wm. Elliott—Thames, Eng.

July 12—Scullers' race, $5,000, 3 miles, straightaway; H. A. Kirby 1; in 28m. 30s.; Cornell 2, in 28m. 34s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 1—Scullers' race, championship of England, 3 miles, straightaway; E. Hanlan beat J. H. Riley; 39m. 25s.—Southampton, Eng.

Aug. 17—Scullers' race, $2,000, 3 miles, turn; J. H. Riley beat Geo. W. Lee—W. Smith 2; 32m. 10s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 25—Steam yacht race, $5,000, 20 miles, turn; sloop Mischief, N. Y. Y. C, 1, in 4h. 17m. 9s., elapsed time—New York waters.

Aug. 29—Double scull race, 3 miles, turn; J. A. Kennedy beat H. D. Wise—Orillia, Ont.

Sept. 15—Little Western, which left Gloucester, Mass., June 12, with G. P. Thomas and F. Norman on board, arrived at Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Sept. 29—Double scull race, 3 miles, turn; E. A. Trickett beat Wm. Kirby; 32m. 55s.—Thames, Eng.


1881.

Jan. 1—Scullers' race, champion bell of Australia; H. F. W. A. Lucy 1; R. J. Southey 2; J. G. Langton 3—Regatta, Sydney, N. S. W.

Jan. 10—Scullers' race, amateur oarsman and boat builder, died, 68—N. Y. City.

April 30—Scullers' race, $1,000, coast skiffs, 3 miles straightaway; E. A. Tuckett beat Wm. Kirby—St. Lawrence River.

July 16—Yacht race, Bennett Cups, about 60 miles; winners: schooner—Tideway, 4th, 5m. 32s. 3/10; sloops—Orilla, 5m. 10s.; Government, 5m. 14s.—Ed. Hanlan's, 5m. 10s.; Orilla, 5m. 14s.—Toronto, Ont.

Sept. 25—Scullers' race, $2,000, 3 miles, turn; Jas. H. Berry 1; in 35m. 20s.; P. J. Mclnerney 2, in 35m. 35s.—Royal Music Hall, London, Eng.

Sept. 29—Double scull race, 3 miles, turn; Jas. A. Kennedy 1; in 39m. 20s.; E. Hanlan beat E. A. Trickett by three lengths; A. Hamm rowed over; 24m. 30s.—Halifax, N. S.

Oct. 4—Cap. Matthew Webb remained in a tank of water, without assistance of any kind, 15min. (allowed 30 min. rest every 24h.)—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 12—Scullers' race, championship of the harbor, 3 miles, straightaway; Mutual B. C. beat Albany R. C.—Albany, N. Y.

Nov. 15—Scullers' race, championship of England, 3 miles, straightaway; New York Athletic Club beat Staten Island Athletic Club—Harlem River, N. Y.

Dec. 23—George Drewitt, ex-oarsman and trainer, died, 42—N. Y. City.

1882.

Jan. 2—George Drewitt, ex-oarsman and trainer, died—N. Y. City.


March 5—J. G. Chambers, ex-amateur oarsman and trap shot, died—Florida.

May 25—Henry G. Stebbins, ex-Commodore of the N. Y. Yacht Club, died—N. Y. City.

Aug. 25—George Gaisel, professional—George W. Lee 1; in 4h. 23m. 7s.—N. Y. Y. C. course.

Aug. 30—Scullers' race, $500, 3 miles, turn; Geo. Wetzer beat Wm. Elliott—Thames, Eng.

Sept. 15—Little Western, dory, arrived at Gloucester, Mass., in a little more than an hour.

Sept. 30—Rowing match, 4 oared shells, $250, 4 miles, turn; Queen City 1, best Colombia—Buffalo, N. Y.

Oct. 14—Swimming match, 6 days, 10 hours daily, $1,000, 240 yards, 25 laps. Matt. Lewis Gibson beat S. Gookin; 26m. 25s.—Thames, Eng.

Oct. 23—Scullers' race, $200, 3 miles, turn; Geo. B. Springsteen, Atalanta Boat Club, died—N. Y. City.


Nov. 1—Scullers' race, championship of England, 3 miles, straightaway; Mutual B. C. beat Metropolitan B. C.—Saratoga Lakes, N. Y.

Nov. 15—Scullers' race, $200, 3 miles, turn; J. H. Riley beat Geo. W. Lee, which made the fastest time on record from New Orleans, La., to St. Louis, Mo., burned—N. Y. City.

Dec. 25—Intercollegiate Rowing Association reorganized—N. Y. City.

1883.


Jan. 26—Arthur Powles, marine artist, well known in shipping circles, accidentally fatally shot by his son, near Hyde, Eng.

Jan. 28—C. Towsey, honorary secretary of the Henley Regatta Committee died—Kensington, Eng.

March 19—Bernard Gilfoyle, who led San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 18, 1856, in an 18 foot dory, bound for Australia, but was capsized once and lost his instruments, picked up in an exhausted condition 160 miles from the coast of Queensland by a coaster.


Apr. 10—Swimming match, 6 days, 10 hours daily, $1,000, commenced; Wm. Beckwith, 25 miles 23 laps. Matt. Webb quit after swimming 30 miles at the Collis, Eng.

March 15—Scullers' race, championship of Australia, 3 miles, straightaway; Ed. Hanlan, colored oarsman and trap shot, died—Florida.

March 19—Scullers' race, $200; E. C. Laycork beat Michael Hub—Granton, Australia.

March 29—Scullers' race, $250; F. Gower's American catboat Gleam beat Roper's Daisy—Cowes, Isle of Wight.

April 21—Scullers' race, championship of the Metropolitan Police Department; A. H. BACKUS beat M. Carroll—N. Y. City.

July 5—Rowing match, amateur, six oared gigs, 1/2 miles, straightway; Mutual B. C. beat Albany R. C.—Albany, N. Y.

July 19—Sculling regattas, 3 miles, turn; Single sculls amateur—N. Y. City.

Aug. 17—Sculling regattas, 3 miles, turn; Single sculls amateur—N. Y. City.

Oct. 15—Yacht race, $5,000, 20 miles, turn; W. J. Cobb—San Francisco, Cal.

June 5—William Stevens, veteran professional oarsman, drowned in the Hudson River—Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 30—Sculling match; E. Hanlan beat J. A. Kennedy away; Ed. Hanlan beat L. M. 2, in 23m. 30s.; G. W. Lee 3; special race, Hanlan barred—J. Teemer 1, in 21m. 48s.; E. Jenner 2—Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

June 30—Miss Agnes A. Beckwith attempted to swim the Hudson River, but was drowned immediately after leaving New York City. June 1, 1984.

July 4—Intercollegiate B. A. regatta, 3 miles, to West Point; Cornell 1, in 22m. 30s.; G. W. Lee 2, in 22m. 46s.; Wm. Briceland 3; consolation race—J. A. Ten Eyck 1, in 23m. 40s.; A. Hamm 2—Chelsea, Mass.

Aug. 2—Sculling match, $2,000, 3 miles, turn; J. Teemer beat G. H. Hosmer 1, in 22m. 46s.; Siebert 2, H. Hamm 3; consolation sculls, J. A. Ten Eyck 1, G. W. Lee 2, J. Gaudaur 3; special race, Hanlan barred—J. Teemer 1, J. G. Maxwell 2, A. Hamm 3—New York City.

Aug. 12—Scullers' match, $2,000, 3 miles, straightway; W. Beach beat E. A. Trickett—Sydney, Aus.

Aug. 16—Yacht race, $2,000, 3 miles, 330yds., straightaway; Wm. Beach beat Thos. Riley; 40m. 55s.—Hull, Mass.

Aug. 23—Swimming match, championship cup and $250, one mile, open race; C. Phelps, 1, in 28m. 19s., C. Higginbotham, 2, in 28m. 21s.; Record broken—Hollingworth Lake, Eng.

Sept. 29—Swimming race, $1,000; Wm. Beckwith beats Miss Theresa Johnson; Miss Laura Saige-Barlow—Thames, Eng.

Oct. 4—Boat race, match, $500, 5 miles; Southampton R. C. 1, U. S. Lancaster's crew, 2, in 19m. 26s., beating record—Hollingsworth Lake, Eng.
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

April 4—H. D. Burnham's yacht Mohican arrived at Fortress Monroe, Va., after beating H. F. Wells's Giana in race for gold cup from Charleston, S. C., to Cape Henry, Va., 375 miles, sailed in 2d. 22h. race for gold cup from Charleston, S. C, to Cape Henry, Fortress Monroe, Va., after beating H. F. Weld's Gitanain yacht America when she won the R. Y. S. Cup in 1851, Thames, Eng. won by W. S. Unwin—Thames, Eng.

August 1—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by G. MacKin-

March 27—E. H. Ridgway died—Philadelphia.

March 27—Gus Sundstrom swam and floated from Battery into East River—N. Y. City.

Nov. 18—T. Norris first, 23m. 25s.; P. Day second, J. A. Gracie second, 4h. 59m. 8s. Commodore's Cup—Grayling schooner, Cape May Challenge Cup, about 370 miles—Come to Cherbourg Breakwater and back.

July 16—Steam yacht races, 8 knots; Atlantic Y. C. died—Redding, Ct.

July 11—Disputed 4 oared race for intercollegiate champi-
onship rowed over, 3 miles; Bowdoin beat Brown—Lake Quinsigamond, Mass.

July 6—Weekend Sculls and amateur championship won by W. S. Unwin,—Thames, Eng.

June 1—Weymouth Cup; Mayflower won, Atlantic second, Puritan third, Priscilla fourth—N. Y. Y. C. inside course, 23, second trial failed because of light winds—Outside Sandy Hook.

March 27—E. H. Ridgway died—Philadelphia.

Dec. 18—Wm. Beach beat Ned Matterson, $2,000 and $6,000 to first, $2,000 to second, $500 each to third and fourth; trial heats, about 3.1^ miles, straightaway; finally over, 44m. 33s., Straightaway; second, Teemer beat Matterson.

March 27—E. H. Ridgway died—Philadelphia.


June 1—Schooner Mayflower (5h. 46s.) won by Harry Cole; third, Priscilla fourth—N. Y. Y. C. inside course, 9,, race failed owing to lack of wind; 8, a trial heat, 3 miles, turn; Emmett B. C, beat Bayview B. C.; 19m. 34s.—Bos-

April 19—John A. Biglin died—N, Y. City.


Aug. 3—H. C. Lofted won $400, amateur salt water swimming championship, 6m. 1140s.—Southsea, Beach, Eng.

Aug. 14—First heat of American Cup; Mayflower won, Atlantic second, Puritan third, Priscilla fourth—N. Y. Y. C. inside course, 43^ miles; 24m. 20s.—Sydney, Aus.

Aug. 21—First trial race to decide upon defender of America Cup; Mayflower won, Atlantic second, Puritan third, Priscilla fourth—N. Y. Y. C. inside course, 43^ miles; 25m. 12s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 2—H. C. Lofted won $400, amateur salt water swimming championship, 6m. 1140s.—Southsea, Beach, Eng.

Aug. 18—John B. Morgan, ex-commodore and secretary Atlantic Y. C, died—Bellingham, Wash.

July 24—G. Bubear beat P. Kemp, $1,000, 43^ miles; 34m. 20s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 8—Chas. A. Minton, N. Y. Y. C, died—N. Y. City.

March 27—Gus Sundstrom swam and floated from Battery to High Bridge—N. Y. City.

April 19—John A. Biglin died—N, Y. City.

Aug. 12—O. P. French won amateur long distance swimming championship, about 60 miles—Southsea, Beach, Eng.

Aug. 12—O. P. French won amateur long distance swimming championship, about 60 miles—Southsea, Beach, Eng.

Aug. 22—William J. Kendall, wearing cork jacket, swim through Whirlpool Rapids in a barrel.

Aug. 22—William J. Kendall, wearing cork jacket, swim through Whirlpool Rapids in a barrel.

Aug. 22—William J. Kendall, wearing cork jacket, swim through Whirlpool Rapids in a barrel.

Aug. 22—William J. Kendall, wearing cork jacket, swim through Whirlpool Rapids in a barrel.

Aug. 22—Lawrence M. Donovan jumped from Brooklyn Bridge into East River—N. Y. City.

Aug. 21—First trial race to decide upon defender of America Cup; Mayflower won, Atlantic second, Puritan third, Priscilla fourth—N. Y. Y. C. inside course, 43^ miles; 25m. 30s.—Valleymo, Ct.

Sept. 14-16—America Cup races. First, over N. Y. Y. C. Bridge into East River—N. Y. City.

wind, the Mayflower ousting her opponent. 1. Mayflower (495 t.) beat Galatea (471 t.) 1hr. 31min. -20 miles toeward from Rockland light and back.-Thames, Eng.

Aug. 8—Sloop Volunteer won the Soules Cup, 40 miles, 6h. 29m. 10s.-Thames, Eng.

Aug. 9—L. A. Hamon and R. H. Rust won a 10 mile ($20,000) swimming race, 10m. 20s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 9—W. G. Brett beat T. Clifford, amateur championship of the world, 3 miles 350yds.; 21m. 47s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 9—W. Ross beat G. Bubear, $5,000 and championship of the world, 4½ miles; 20m. 16s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 9—A. C. Percy passed through the Niagara rapids and whirlpool in a life boat.-New York.

Aug. 9—Captain Gordon H. Gant, professional swimmer and life saver, drowned—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aug. 9—J. Teemer beat R. G. Bubear, $2,000 and championship of America, 5m. 36s.—Boston, Mass.

Aug. 9—L. A. Hamon and R. H. Rust won a 10 mile ($20,000) swimming race, 10m. 20s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 9—W. G. Brett beat T. Clifford, amateur championship of the world, 3 miles 350yds.; 21m. 47s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 9—A. C. Percy passed through the Niagara rapids and whirlpool in a life boat.-New York.

Aug. 9—Captain Gordon H. Gant, professional swimmer and life saver, drowned—Brooklyn, N. Y.
May 20—John J. Joyce beat J. A. Ten Eyck, $500, 3 miles, turn; 20m. 32s.—Lake Quinsigamond, Mass.

May 30—William O'Connor beat J. G. Oudraugh, less than 3 miles; 30m. 30s.—San Francisco Bay, Cal.

June 1—William O'Connor beat Neil Matterson, $5,000 to 600, 3 miles, turn; 20m. 32s.—San Francisco Bay, Cal.


July 5—H. G. Peterson beat J. Teemer and A. Hamm; 19m. 25s.—Saratoga River, N. Y.

Aug. 1—Scullers' race, 3 miles, turn; 20m. 32s.—Saratoga River, N. Y.

Aug. 2—Steamer Brodie paddled and swam down the Hudson River from Albany to New York City.

Aug. 5—Atalanta Boat Club beat Columbia College B. Sch., fouls, referee declared Atalanta the winner—Newark, N. J.

Aug. 15—William O'Connor defeated George Lee, 3 miles, turn; 20m. 32s.—Saratoga River, N. Y.

Aug. 25—Carlisle D. Graham went through Niagara rapids in a barrel—Niagara River, N. Y.

Sept. 1—Steamer City of Paris, Inman line, arrived at Sandy Hook, 7d. 19h. 18m. from Queenstown, Ireland.

Sept. 16—C. A. Percy passed through the whirlpool, L. I. Sound.

Oct. 1—Miss Annie Johnson remained under water in Great Lakes Channel, N. Y.

Oct. 14—Henry Sears beat Christian Nunn, 3 miles, 300yds., straightaway, 21m. 34s.—Sydney, Aus.

Oct. 17—Frank passed through the whirlpool, Niagara River, in a Whelk; then being thrown overboard, swam to the rapids to Lewiston, 3 miles, where he was picked up in an excited condition, but lived.

Nov. 5—Peter Knap beat Edward Hanlan, $5,000 and championship of the world, 3 miles 330yds.; 21m. 32s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

Nov. 12—William O'Connor beat John Teemer, scullers' championship of the world, match, $2,000, 3 miles 330yds.; 22m. 55s.—Sydney, Aus.

Nov. 29—Steamer Brodie paddled and swam down the East River from Ninetieth Street to the Battery in a rubber life boat with the aid of a strong gale.

Dec. 10—Henry K. Sears won the final heat in the international scullers' regatta, $3,000—Brisbane, Aus.

1889

Feb. 19—Steamer Brodie paddled and swam down the East River from Ninetieth Street to the Battery in a rubber life boat with the aid of a strong gale.

March 7—William O'Connor beat J. G. Oudraugh, less than 3 miles; 30m. 30s.—San Francisco Bay, Cal.

March 12—Leo Smith, yachtsman, drowned in the East River—New York City.

April 10—Lake Quinsigamond, Mass.

April 16—Steamer Brodie paddled and swam down the Thames River, after having jumped from the Charing Cross railway bridge, Eng.

May 2—Steam City of Philadelphia, from Queenstown, Ireland, in 6d. 1h. 55m., 51 miles run in 24h.

May 13—T. M. Green, veteran oarsman, died—Putney, Eng.

May 18—Atalanta Boat Club beat New York Athletic Club, match race, 3 miles, 330yds., 14 miles; 5m. 11s.—N. Y. C. I.

May 27—Steamer City of Paris, Inman line, arrived at Queenstown, Ire., 51 miles run in 24h.

June 11—Steamer City of Paris, Inman line, arrived at Fremantle, W. A., from Queenstown, Ire., 51 miles run in 24h.

Sept. 14—Henry Searle beat Christian Neilson, 3 miles, turn; 20m. 32s.—New York City.

Sept. 16—C. A. Percy passed through the whirlpool, L. I. Sound.

Sept. 21—Steamer City of Paris, Inman line, arrived at New York City from Queenstown, Ireland.

Sept. 26—Atalanta Boat Club beat Columbia College B. Sch., fouls, referee declared Atalanta the winner—Newark, N. J.

Oct. 1—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by G. McK. Green, J. N. Wheeler second; 4m. 42s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 28—Steamer City of Paris, Inman line, arrived at Sandy Hook, 7d. 19h. 18m. from Queenstown, Ireland.

Aug. 29—Carlisle D. Graham went through Niagara rapids in a barrel—Niagara River, N. Y.

Sept. 9—Scullers' match, $5,000 and championship of the world, 3 miles 330yds.; 21m. 32s.—Sydney, Aus.


Nov. 24—William O'Connor beat John Teemer, scullers' match, $2,000 and championship of the world, 3 miles 330yds.; 21m. 25s.—Sydney, N. S. W.
September 21—Miss Marie Finney, 17 years, dove from parapet of London Bridge into the Thames—England.

Aug. 18—Yacht race, from Harwich to Lowestoft, pilot boat Heep No. 5, 40 miles, $6,000; 4th hon. 35fs. Boston—S/home.


Oct. 13—Neil Matterson beat George Bubear, sallum's match, $3,000, 4 miles straightaway; 2m. 12fs.—Folkestone, Eng.

Oct. 3—Race between oyster steamers, $900, about 22 miles; J. Howard Loundes beat Albert J. Hoyt—Long Island Sound.

Nov. 6—Henry E. Seales, champion sculler of the world, died—Melbourne, Aus.

1890.


Jan. 18—William Voorhis, prominent yachtsman and commodore of Atlantic Yacht Club, died—New York, N. Y.

Jan. 24—President Crocker, lost in a snow storm—Dover, Ohio.

April 22—Michael J. Mahoney, retired professional carman, died—Boston, Mass.

April 23—George Bubear beat R. J. Brown, $1,000—Sydney, N. S. W.

May 20—Foster's cup—Neil Matterson, $3,000, 3 miles 330yds.; 1m. 18s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

May 15—Peter Kemp beat John McLean, $3,000, 3 miles 330yds.; 1m. 56s.—New York, N. Y.

May 21—Yale College beat Atlantic Boat Club, match, 8 miles; 21m. 46s.; varsity, oarsmen, 5 miles 330yds.; varsity, oarsmen, 3 miles 330yds.; varsity, oarsmen, 2 miles 330yds.; varsity, oarsmen, 1 mile 330yds.; varsity, oarsmen, 500yds.; varsity, oarsmen, 100yds.—New London, Ct.

May 30—Bowdoin College B.C. beat Boston A.C., match, 8 oars, 2 mile; 1m. 45s. $350.—Boston, Mass.

May 30—W. J. Weston beat W. F. Couley, match, $250, 3 miles; 1m. 32s.—Lake Quinsigamond, Mass.

June 5—Cornell University oarsmen beat University of Pennsylvania, eight oars, varsity crews, 3 miles, straightaway; 1m. 31s.—Philadelphia, Pa.

June 22—James Stansbury beat Wm. O'Connor, scullers' race, $500 and championship of the world, 3 miles 330yds.; 1m. 48s.—San Francisco, Cal.

July 3—Yacht race, fire, each 10 miles to windward and return, by 16m. and 18m. afloat—New York Harbor, N. Y.

July 21—Eight-oared race, 2 miles, straightaway; Col­

July 27—Sculling sweepstakes; winners, W. G. East, first; J. Corcoran second; G. W. Lee beaten by latter—Boston, Mass.

Aug. 10—W. C. Johnson, sculler, swam a 100yds trial in 59.4s.—Henley-on-Thames—England.

Aug. 11—William Johnson, alleged to have swam across the English Channel, beat the record on country—Leamington, Eng.

Aug. 12—Benedict amateur, swam 1,000yds. in 16m. 17fs.—Montreal, Que.

Aug. 12—Neil Matterson defeated C. Stephenson, scullers' race, 5 miles 330yds.; 2m. 45s.—Berwick, On.

Aug. 1—Two 8 eared crews from the Crescent B. C., rowed from Point Indian to Philadelphia, 34 miles, in 3h. 1m.

Sept. 6—Cutter Gooseneck cutter Venusta in two races, each 1 mile, 1 mile and return, by 14m. and 16m. afloat, respectively—off Marblehead, Mass.

Sept. 9—Match yacht race, 20 miles, $600; sloop Allinore beat sloop Minerva; $250.—Marblehead, Mass.

Sept. 10—Match yact race, 20 miles; cutter Minerva beat sloop Liris (disabled)—Long Island Sound.

Sept. 11—Match yacht race, 20 miles; cutter Minerva beat sloop Liris; 4h. 45s.—Long Island Sound.

Sept. 12—Davit Dallon (Wm.) swim 20 miles on his back in the Thames, with the tide; 6h. 1m. 56s.—Black wall to Gravesend, Eng.

Sept. 15—Rufus Y. Bush, yachtman, was accidentally poisoned—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sept. 17—Jules Gautier, professional swimmer, with hands and feet tethered, dove from London Bridge into the Thames—London, B. L.

Sept. 21—Match race, 3 eared barges, 1 mile, straight­away; Hudson R. C. beat Palisade R. C.; 7m. 20s.—Yonkers, N. Y.

Sept. 22—Neil Matterson beat C. Nelsen, $5,000; 1m. 18s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

Oct. 16—Swimming race, 1,000yds, championship of England; J. Nuttall 2nd, in 1m. 54fs., his time for all distances over 400yds. beaten; the old champion crew, died—New York.

Oct. 18—Eight oared race, 2 miles, straightaway; Col­

Oct. 21—Match yacht race, 20 miles; cutter Minerva beat sloop Liris; 3m. 16s.—Long Island Sound.

Oct. 23—Davit Dallon (Wm.) swim 20 miles on his back in the Thames, with the tide; 6h. 1m. 56s.—Black wall to Gravesend, Eng.

Oct. 28—William Hickey, ex-champion sculler of Aus­

Nov. 7—Scullers' race, $2,000, 3 miles 330yds.; John McLean beat James Stansbury; 2m. 45s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

Nov. 17—Scullers' match, $1,000, 3 miles 330yds.; George Bubear beat Stansbury—Sydney, N. S. W.

Dec. 5—Honest John Phelps, navigator and sculler, died—New London, Ct.

Dec. 13—John McLean beat Peter Kemp, sallum's match, $1,000, 3 miles 330yds.; 1m. 36s.—Paramatta River, N. S. W.

Dec. 27—Davit Dallon (Wm.) swim 20 miles on his back in the Thames, with the tide; 6h. 1m. 56s.—Black wall to Gravesend, Eng.
the world, 3 miles 1,430 yards; James Stanbury beat John McLean; bin. 226. —Parramatta River, Sydney, N. S. W.
July 12—Edward Burgess, the celebrated yacht designer, died, London, Eng.
July 12—Schooner yacht Tidal Wave wrecked at Punque Island.
July 12—There was a successful race between New York and San Francisco, Cal.; 72 days.

March 7—Annual meeting of Harlem Regatta Association; it was decided that this year’s annual regatta should be open only to clubs belonging to the Association—N. Y. City.
March 15—Passaic River Amateur Rowing Association organized—Buffalo, N. Y.
March 20—Steamship La Touraine arrived at New York, having made the passage from Havre, France, in 26 days.
March 20—James Finney, swimmer, dove and picked up 24 half dollars, in 30 feet; his mouth was opened and a addition to his mouth.—Rom, England.
April 3—Annual 6 oared boat race, 43 1/2 miles, straight away; Quinby defeated Yale boat 8 lengths, in 7m. 21s., the best record—Manchester, Eng.
April 8—Annual 6 oared boat race, 43 1/2 miles, straight away; Quinby defeated Yale boat 8 lengths, in 7m. 21s., the best record—Manchester, Eng.
April 11—Annual 6 oared boat race, 43 1/2 miles, straight away; Quinby defeated Yale boat 8 lengths, in 7m. 21s., the best record—Manchester, Eng.

Aug. 2—Wm. A. Barry, S. J. Wingate second, G. H. Bell third; 42m. 34s.—New Westminster, B. C.
Aug. 2—Schooner yacht Tidal Wave wrecked at Basque Islands; 48 half pennies with his mouth from the bottom of a tank, beating record—Manchester, Eng.
Aug. 3—Annual meeting of Harlem Regatta Association—Buffalo, N. Y.
Aug. 9—F. P. Osborn, steam yachtsman, died, N. Y. City.
Aug. 10—Schooner yacht Tidal Wave wrecked at Basque Islands; 48 half pennies with his mouth from the bottom of a tank, beating record—Manchester, Eng.
Aug. 15—The New York Clipper Annual—N. Y. City.
Aug. 17—Annual regatta—Newark, N. J. See "Aquatic Performances."
Aug. 17—Scullers' race, championship of the world and $2,000, 3 miles 730 yards; James Stansbury beat T. Sullivan; bin. 226. —Parramatta River, Sydney, N. S. W.
Aug. 22—Alex. Mefferts won the mile swimming championship of America; 84 half pennies with his mouth from the bottom of a tank, beating record—Thames, Eng.
Aug. 22—Kirkofener Yacht Club regatta; winners: Albert, Comanche, Marguerite, Vistor, West—N. Y. Bay.
Aug. 30—Scullers' race, 8 oars, 2 miles, straight awat; Cornell University beat Columbia College Freshmen; 10m. 56s.—N. Y. City. See "Aquatic Performances."
Aug. 30—Eastern Yacht Club annual regatta; winners: Shamrock, Peerless, Clark, Guitins, Biggles, El Chicoo, Marguerite—N. Y. Bay.
Sept. 1—Match race, 8 oars, 2 miles, straight away; Cornell University beat Pennsylvania University; 16m. 34s.—N. Y. Bay.
Sept. 1—Match race, 8 oars, 2 miles, straight away; Cornell University beat Pennsylvania University; 16m. 34s.—N. Y. Bay.
Sept. 4—Eastern Yacht Club annual regatta; winners: Shamrock, Peerless, Clark, Guitins, Biggles, El Chicoo, Marguerite—N. Y. Bay.

Jan. 16—Frank E. Holmes reinstated as an amateur by the executive committee of the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen of America—N. Y. City.
Jan. 16—Michael J. Leavitt, professional sculler, died—Boston, Mass.
Jan. 16—Henry Peterson defeated C. Dutch, scullers' match—Ithaca, N. Y.
Jan. 16—Henry Peterson defeated C. Dutch, scullers' match—Ithaca, N. Y.
Jan. 16—Witness the death of J. A. Ten Eyck, match, 3 miles; Arthur and John McKay, match, double sculls, $1,000 and championship of New England; 19m.
Jan. 16—Witness the death of J. A. Ten Eyck, match, 3 miles; Arthur and John McKay, match, double sculls, $1,000 and championship of New England; 19m.
Jan. 16—Witness the death of J. A. Ten Eyck, match, 3 miles; Arthur and John McKay, match, double sculls, $1,000 and championship of New England; 19m.

March 7—Annual meeting of Harlem Regatta Association; it was decided that this year’s annual regatta should be open only to clubs belonging to the Association—N. Y. City.
March 15—Passaic River Amateur Rowing Association organized—Buffalo, N. Y.
March 20—Steamship La Touraine arrived at New York, having made the passage from Havre, France, in 26 days.
March 20—James Finney, swimmer, dove and picked up 24 half dollars, in 30 feet; his mouth was opened and a addition to his mouth.—Rom, England.
April 3—Annual 6 oared boat race, 43 1/2 miles, straight away; Quinby defeated Yale boat 8 lengths, in 7m. 21s., the best record—Manchester, Eng.
April 8—Annual 6 oared boat race, 43 1/2 miles, straight away; Quinby defeated Yale boat 8 lengths, in 7m. 21s., the best record—Manchester, Eng.
April 11—Annual 6 oared boat race, 43 1/2 miles, straight away; Quinby defeated Yale boat 8 lengths, in 7m. 21s., the best record—Manchester, Eng.
July 4—Wilhelm Societies, amateur championship of the Thames, 45 miles, straightaway, won by Vivian Hall, C. E. Kennedy second, W. H. Cuming third; Thames Cup, Jesus College crew, annual regatta—Baw Bese Lake, Mich. See "Aquatic Performances."

July 27—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by George Murphy, championship and $500, collar and elbow—Boston, Mass.


Aug. 8—Junior gentlemen's race, $2,000; 81 to 58—Plaistow, Eng.


Aug. 20—Arthur T. Kenny won 100yds. amateur swimming match, by steamer H. F. Dimock, sinking in twenty minutes in three fathoms of water, off Pollock Rock Lightship; three members of the Fort Hill Boat Club, died—Boston, Mass.

Aug. 25—Canadian Association of Amateur Canoeists annual regatta—Toronto, Ont.

Sept. 2—New York Yacht Racing Association Labor Day regatta; 101 boats started—largest entry on record—N. Y. Bay.

Sept. 5—New York Yacht Racing Association Labor Day regatta; 101 boats started—largest entry on record—N. Y. Bay.


Sept. 10—Larchmont Yacht Club Fall regatta; winners: Atlantic, Augusta, St. Olave, Eltie, Scythe, Blue—Long Island Sound.

Sept. 13—Swimming race, professional, about a mile: P. Curley first, J. Paul second, M. Boyle third—Rockaway Beach, L. I.

Sept. 13—Josh and Ed. Ward beat Charles and Bill Ward, Oll and Harry Ward, double sculls, in 1m. 45s.; Josh and Gillsbeat Charles and Bill, double scull—Newburg, N. Y.

Sept. 21—The mortar, veteran seaman, formerly a member of the Fort Hill Boat Club, died—Boston, Mass.


Oct. 2—Swimming regatta, 500yds., amateur championship—J. Anthony first, J. Malloy second; 7m. 60s.—Glasgow, Scotland.

Oct. 5—Royal Yacht Club regatta, 6 races, about 3 miles, straightaway, French Amateur Rowing Association beat London Rowing Club by 24 lengths—Paris, France.

Oct. 15—Regatta at New York, having made the passage from Queenstown, Ire., in 5d. 15h. 58m., beating record.

Oct. 16—Stevens of the Fort Hill Boat Club, died—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 5—Prof. Beaumont reported to have stayed under water in a scuttlebutt—Philadelphia, Pa.

Nov. 16—William O'Connor, champion sculler of America, died—Troy, Ont.

ATHLETIC.

1877—Sept. 1—First regular outdoor meeting of the N. Y. Caledonian Club—Ithoboke, N. J.

1876—April 26—William Gray of Cambridge, Eng., beat Fred Foulke in a straight-away race, about 3,500 yards—Paris, France; J. Anthony first and Bisland second; 7m. 60s.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1876—Sept. 5—G. H. Hosmer and Jake Gaudaur beat Ed. Hanlan and Wm. O'Connor, double scull race—Ontario Beach. See "Aquatic Performances."

1876—July 20—Josh and Ed. Ward beat Charles and Bill Ward, Oll and Harry Ward, double sculls, in 1m. 45s.; Josh and Gillsbeat Charles and Bill, double scull—Newburg, N. Y.


1878—June 29, 30—J. H. McLaughlin vs. J. H. Martin, wrestling championship and $1,000; over sth., full drawer—Detroit, Mich.

1878—Sept. 12—Dr. G. B. Winship, strong man, died—Boston, Mass.

1875—Aug. 30—Wrestling match, collar and elbow, $1,000; Jas. Owens beat J. H. Martin—N. Y. City.


1875—Sept. 15—J. H. Martin beat J. H. Martin, wrestling championship and $1,000; over sth., full drawer—Detroit, Mich.

1875—Oct. 16—J. H. Martin vs. J. Owens, wrestling championship and $1,000—N. Y. City.


1877—June 26—J. H. McLaughlin vs. J. H. Martin, wrestling championship and $1,000; over sth., full drawer—Detroit, Mich.

THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

1977—Sept. 4—Douglastown Yacht Club regatta; winners: Jennie A. Willis and Uncle Dan—Long Island Sound.

1977—Sept. 5—New York Yacht Racing Association Labor Day regatta; 101 boats started—largest entry on record—N. Y. Bay.


1977—Sept. 10—Larchmont Yacht Club Fall regatta; winners: Atlantic, Augusta, St. Olave, Eltie, Scythe, Blue—Long Island Sound.

1977—Sept. 13—Swimming race, professional, about a mile: P. Curley first, J. Paul second, M. Boyle third—Rockaway Beach, L. I.

1977—Sept. 13—Josh and Ed. Ward beat Charles and Bill Ward, Oll and Harry Ward, double sculls, in 1m. 45s.; Josh and Gillsbeat Charles and Bill, double scull—Newburg, N. Y.


1977—Oct. 2—Swimming regatta, 500yds., amateur championship—J. Anthony first, J. Malloy second; 7m. 60s.—Glasgow, Scotland.


1977—Oct. 15—Regatta at New York, having made the passage from Queenstown, Ire., in 5d. 15h. 58m., beating record.


1977—Nov. 7—Prof. Beaumont reported to have stayed under water in a scuttlebutt—Philadelphia, Pa.

1977—Nov. 16—William O'Connor, champion sculler of America, died—Troy, Ont.
McMahon 2 falls, J. H. McLaughlin 1; 2nd. Min.—Chicago, Ill.

1879.

March 18—Charles A. Bennet, athlete, died—Geyersville, Cal.


Aug. 6—Wrestling match, collar and elbow, $1.000; J. M. F. Miller vs. J. C. Whistler, 9 in., New York, Oct. 4—Lacrosse match, championship of the United States and Silver Cup; Union Club, of Boston, 5 games; Na­varre, 2; Hopkins, 3; New York, 1; Yale, 0.

Nov. 19—Athletic contest, $500; W. W. Johnson, 7 events; Ely, 6, New Haven, Conn.

Nov. 27—Football match, college championship; Yale College vs. Yale; a draw, neither making a point—Boston.

March 19—Athletic meeting in aid of the Irish sufferers; 40 entries for 16 events; Madison Square Garden, N. Y.

March 19—Wrestling match, collar and elbow, $1.000 and championship; H. M. Dufur vs. John McMahon; draw, no fall; 6th, Boston, Mass.

Aug. 7—Wrestling match, $1.000, Lancashire style, 2 in 3 falls; Owen McCarthy (280 lb.) won; Frank Robinson (280 lb.) fell; Paul Revere, 0.5 falls; New York L. C., Oct.

Nov. 5—Lacrosse tournament, financial contest for college championship; Yale, Princeton, & Harvard; draw, neither side scoring—New York City.


1883.


March 19—Weightlifting; D. L. Dowd raised from floor, 1,317 lb.; Frank Robinson (120 lb.) won; J. W. Thompson, 0 falls; New York L. C., May.

Aug. 23—Lacrosse tournament, amateur championship of the United States and Silver cup; New York L. C. vs. British Universities; New York L. C., 5 goals to 3; Cambridge University, 2.

Nov. 29—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, $1,000; C. Whistler (2 falls), Pietro Delmas (0); San Francisco, Calif.

Dec. 3—Wrestling match, French style, $1,000 and championship; W. Miller (3 falls), D. F. McMillan (2); Butte, Mont.

1885:—Wrestling match, Grampian—Wm. Miller threw M. Victor five times in about 50 strokes; New York City.

Jan. 29—Wrestling match, $1,000, collar and elbow; J. H. McLaughlin (2 fall); W. J. Dufur (1) Detroit, Mich.

Feb.—Joseph Lawrence, of the Cau商人nes judges, team of lacrosse players, died—Chicago, Ill.

Feb. 3—American amateur lacrosse team sailed from New York for England. May 19, beat Liverpool, 4 goals to 1; 21, beat Manchester, 4 to 1; 24, beat North of England, 6 to 0; 25, beat Scotland, 3 to 0; 29, beat Birmingham, 5 to 0; June 7, beat South of England, 7 to 0; 9, beat Cau商人nes Judges, 2 to 0; June 10, beat All England, 2 to 0; 11, beat United of England, 2 to 0; 13, beat New South Wales, 7 to 0; 15, beat South Africa, 5 to 0; 17, beat New Zealand, 4 to 0; 19, beat Australia, 5 to 0; 21, beat New Zealand, 6 to 0; 23, beat Australia, 4 to 0; 25, beat South Africa, 5 to 0.

July 3—Lacrosse match; Cau商人nes Judges, 5 goals; Canada, 2.

July 19—Wrestling match; $1,000 and champion belt, collar and elbow; H. M. Dufur (2 falls), J. H. McLaughlin (1); New York, 11.

Aug. 25—International match; American international team (4), Princeton College (1)—Princeton, N. J.

Dec. 4—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, $1,000; Ed. Blackburn (2 falls), H. M. Dufur (1); Detroit, Mich.

Dec. 27—Racket match, J. W. Gray giving H. Boakes, 6 games; Gray, 4 games (31); Moore and Boakes, 2 games (60); N. Y. City.

1882.

Jan. 18—Wrestling match, mixed style; John Graham 2 falls, O. Whitney 1; Louisville, Ky.

Jan. 27—Charles O. Breed lifted from floor, 1,317 lb.; dead weight—Springfield, Mass.

June 10—J. A. Byrne, thrown five times in about 40m; Botany, N. S. W.

Aug. 30—G. W. Hamilton, for a wager of $150, jumped over the turning horse Murray, 117 1/2 hands—Graham, N. S. W.

Sept. 2—Wrestling match, $250 in stakes and purse of 1,000; O. Whitney (3 falls), Pietro Delmas (3 falls)—San Francisco, Calif.


Oct. 11—T. M. Malone cleared, 225 1/2 ft. water jump, covering 225 1/2 ft.—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 28—Jumping match, running hop, step and jump; Paris, France; W. Olmstead, 1st; L. Sullivan, 2nd; R. L. Smith, 3rd—Londonderry, N. H.

Nov. 19—Jumping match, $200; three standing jumps; P. J. Griffin (allowed 11 in.), 21st; J. H. Patinetti, 24th—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 23—T. M. Malone, to be recorded, one standing jump, with weight; L. H. Willis cleared 120 1/2 in.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 29—Football match, college championship, Yale vs. Princeton, New York for England. May 19, beat Liverpool, 4 goals to 1; 21, beat Manchester, 4 to 1; 24, beat North of England, 6 to 0; 25, beat Scotland, 3 to 0; 29, beat Birmingham, 5 to 0; June 7, beat South of England, 7 to 0; 9, beat Ca­au商人nes Judges, 2 to 0; June 10, beat All England, 2 to 0; 11, beat United of England, 2 to 0; 13, beat New South Wales, 7 to 0; 15, beat South Africa, 5 to 0; 17, beat New Zealand, 4 to 0; 19, beat Australia, 5 to 0; 21, beat New Zealand, 6 to 0; 23, beat Australia, 4 to 0; 25, beat South Africa, 5 to 0.

Dec. 27—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, $1,000; H. M. Dufur (2 falls), John McMahon (1); Boston, Mass.
March 22-April 2—Roller skating, 3d. daily; J. A. Snowden, 240 miles in 14 days; W. Boyst, 364—St. Paul, Minn.
April 3—Thomas Conroy, handball player, died—N. Y. City.
April 3—Football; O. N. T. Club (3) beat Kearney Rangers (1), final tie for championship of American Association—Newark, N. J.
April 5—Wrestling, mixed; J. H. McLaughlin (3) beat H. D. Diller (1)—Chicago, 111.
April 5—Roller skating; Sh. Daly; J. A. Snowden, 290 miles; W. Boyst, 266—Chicago, Ill.
April 10—Wrestling, mixed; J. J. Pennick (2) beat E. Bibby (1)—Cincinnati, O.
May 2—Wrestling, catch as catch can; J. Acton (3) beat H. W. West (2)—Boston, Mass.
June 6—New York Lacrosse Club (4) beat South Boons (0), final game for Celender's Cup—Staten Island.
June 17—Wrestling, catch as catch can; M. Maddocks vs. T. Cannon, drawn—Cincinnati, O.
June 28—Wrestling coach as catch can; H. Hickey (2) beat J. Pauline cup—Newark, N. J.
July 1—Quoiting; Montreal Club (22) beat Ornament (10)—Montreal.
July 5—Lacrosse, championship of America; New York City (3) beat St. Paul (1)—White Bear, Minn.
July 6—Lacrosse, St. Regis team (4) beat Brooklyn A. (1)—Brooklyn, N. Y.
July 8—Lacrosse; New York Club (9) beat Toronto (1)—Toronto, Ont.
July 8—Lacrosse; Ottawa (2) beat New York (3)—Ontario, Ont.
July 9—Lacrosse; St. Regis team (3) beat Ulta (2)—Ulta, N. Y.
July 15—Wrestling; catch as catch can; T. Cannon (2) beat Evan Lewis (2)—Brooklyn.
Aug. 1—Wrestling match, catch ascatch can; Wm. Miller (2) beat D. Dinnie (1)—Melbourne, Aus.
Aug. 1—Wrestling; catch as catch can; 3. Mathews (2) beat M. Sorakichi (0)—San Francisco.
Aug. 5—John A. Davis swung a pair of 16 lb. Indian clubs continuously for 3h. 40m.—Auburn, N. Y.
Aug. 17—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; E. Bibby (2) beat E. L. Maddocks (1)—St. Paul, Minn.
Aug. 21—Wrestling match, mixed; Tom Cannon vs. J. A. Davis—Cincinnati, O.
Aug. 26—Wrestling, catch as catch can; D. Dinnie (2) beat J. J. Brown—Melbourne, Aus.
Aug. 30—Wrestling match, mixed; Tom Cannon vs. J. A. Davis—Cincinnati, O.
Sept. 9—Match, mixed; Tom Cannon vs. J. A. Davis—Cincinnati, O.
Dec. 4—November 1st, 1887—Wrestling; catch as catch can; J. A. Davis vs. J. J. Brown—Melbourne, Aus.
Dec. 10—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; 2. Lewis (2) beat J. J. Benjamin (1)—Minneapolis, Minn.
Dec. 15—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; T. Cannon (2) beat J. J. Benjamin (1)—Minneapolis, Minn.
Dec. 19—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; 2. Lewis (2) beat J. J. Benjamin (1)—Minneapolis, Minn.
Dec. 24—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; T. Cannon (2) beat J. J. Benjamin (1)—Minneapolis, Minn.
Dec. 24—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; J. Pauline cup—Newark, N. J.
Dec. 29—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; J. Pauline cup—Newark, N. J.

THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

Jan. 28—Wrestling match, $400, mixed styles; J. Pauline (3) beat J. W. Lolstol (2)—Chicago, Ill.
Feb. 2—Wrestling match, Lancashire; J. Pauline (3) beat W. Boyst (2)—St. Paul, Minn.
Feb. 3—Roller skating tourney,_en. daily; J. A. Snowdon, 290 miles; W. Boyst, 266—Minneapolis, Minn.
March 25—Wrestling, catch as catch can; T. Cannon (3)
March 29—New York State Football Association organized—New York City.
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

1888.

Jan. 2—W. D. Dudley swung a pair of Indian clubs, 78 weeks of age—Buffalo, N. Y.

Jan. 3—G. W. Rowdon made a running high jump of 6ft. 4in., breaking record—N. Y. City.

Jan. 16—William Muldoon, buffaloe, put the 16ft. shot 18 times, beat H. Pemberton (125, including 5 allowed)—London, Eng.


Jan. 29—Amateur Athletic Union first boxing, wrestling and tennis championship competitions—N. Y. City.

Feb. 5—Frank Robinson, wrestler, died—Lawrence, Kans.

Feb. 8—Amateur Skating Union first boxing, wrestling and tennis championship competitions—N. Y. City.

Feb. 9—Football, final game for American F. A. Cup; club opposed to Irish Club—Newark, N. J.

Feb. 27—Wrestling tourney, catch as catch can, championship of coast for lightweight class—E. McArthur beat Ed. S. Eastwick—New York, N. Y.

April 11—Football, final game for American F. A. Cup; club opposed to Irish Club—Newark, N. J.

April 27—Wrestling tourney, catch as catch can, championship of coast for lightweight class—E. McArthur beat Ed. S. Eastwick—New York, N. Y.

May 28—Amateur Lacrosse League organized—N. Y. City.

May 29—Wrestling, Greco-Roman, $500; J. Acton (3) beat W. Miller (1)—Philadelphia, Pa.

May 28—Wrestling, Greco-Roman, $500; J. Acton (3) beat W. Miller (1)—Philadelphia, Pa.

June 3—Wrestling match, mixed; W. Whiteford (1), A. London (1) and E. Schonieder (1) (tie) beat N. Sullivan (3) (tie) and H. Boakes, $1,500; N. Sullivan (3) (tie) beat H. Boakes (1), $750—New York, N. Y.

June 8—Frank Lambrecht, amateur, put the 14ft. shot 133 times, awarded $300—N. Y. City.

June 11—Actors' Amateur Athletic Association of America annual field meeting—New York, N. Y.

June 12—Football, final game for American F. A. Cup; club opposed to Irish Club—Newark, N. J.

June 19—Dr. J. W. Bowdon made a running high jump of 6ft. 8in.—Dartmouth, Eng.


July 4—Wrestling tournament; collar and elbow—H. W. Ford, amateur, put the 14ft. shot 133 times, beat H. Boakes, $250—New York, N. Y.

July 7—International amateur athletic meeting; W. C. Dailey, New York, N. Y., won 86 yards run; S. J. Johnson, Greco-Roman, amateur, middleweight champion of the world, put the 16ft. shot 133 times, beat H. Boakes, $250—New York, N. Y.


Aug. 2—J. W. W. Forty, amateur, threw the 12ft. hammer, 133 yards, clear 49 ft., 10 in., no follow, 199ft. 34in., beating record—N. Y. City.

Aug. 15—Lacrosse, dual game, for the senior championship of the N. A. L. A.; Shamrock (3) beat Brooklyn (1)—Montreal, Can.

Aug. 29—Wrestling, Greco-Roman, purse; J. Acton (2) beats W. R. Quinn (2) beat H. W. Quinn (1)—San Francisco, Cal.

Sept. 19—Quoiting tournament, Canadian championship, final; W. C. Dailey, amateur, put the 16ft. shot 133 times, beating record—W. Kitchin first, J. Ross second, H. Boakes third—Montreal, Canada.


Nov. 3—J. S. Mitchell threw a hammer weighing 125lb. 133 times for a new record and $1,000—Toronto, Ont.

Nov. 4—William Jameson, ex-champion wrestler in England, beat Tom Cannon (1) beat T. Cannon (1) beat H. Boakes, $500—New York, N. Y.

Nov. 12—Wrestling, Graeco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—Melbourne, Aus.

Nov. 13—Wrestling match, Greco-Roman, $50; J. Acton (3) beat W. Miller (1)—Philadelphia, Pa.

Nov. 24—William Jameson, ex-champion wrestler in England, beat Tom Cannon (1)—Columbus, O.

Nov. 24—H. Boakes beat A. Wright 5' straight games of 110—New York, N. Y.

Dec. 1—James Sullender, a charter member of the Philadelphia Athletic Club, died, 50—Fairfield, Conn.

Dec. 1—Amateur Bowling League organized—New York, N. Y.


Dec. 23—Wrestling match, championship of America; Harry Ross beats Albert Wight, 16 shots to 11—New York, N. Y.

Dec. 1—Amateur Skating Union first boxing, wrestling and tennis championship competitions—N. Y. City.

Dec. 5—Amateur Bowling League organized—New York, N. Y.

Dec. 5—Amateur Athletic Union first boxing, wrestling and tennis championship competitions—N. Y. City.

Dec. 9—Football match; Robert Moore, in receipt of alternate odds of three and four, beats Harry Boakes—N. Y. N. City.

Dec. 11—Amateur Skating Union first boxing, wrestling and tennis championship competitions—N. Y. City.

Dec. 11—Amateur Athletic Union first boxing, wrestling and tennis championship competitions—N. Y. City.

Dec. 12—Wrestling match, Greco-Roman, gate money; Evan LeAvis (3) beat Charles Green (0)—Milwaukee, Wis.

Dec. 12—Wrestling match; 150 lbs.; T. Cannon (1) beat A. H. Lean (1)—San Francisco, Cal.

Dec. 15—Wrestling match; 150 lbs.; T. Cannon (1) beat A. H. Lean (1)—San Francisco, Cal.

Dec. 17—Football, championship of Canada; Montreal and Ottawa Clubs, draw, neither side scoring—Ottawa, Ont.

Dec. 19—Wrestling match; 150 lbs.; T. Cannon (1) beat A. H. Lean (1)—San Francisco, Cal.

Dec. 20—Wrestling match, Greco-Roman; William Muldoon (1) beat Tom Cannon (3); latter's shoulder injured—Louisville, Ky.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman, $1,000; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling match; 150 lbs.; T. Cannon (1) beat A. H. Lean (1)—San Francisco, Cal.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.

Dec. 20—Wrestling, Greco-Roman; J. Connor (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—St. Albans, Vt.
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

July 27—Lacrosse match; Montreal (3) beat Staten Island (2) -Montreal, Can.

July 31—Conference committee appointed by the American Indian Club, to negotiate with the N. A. A. A. A. and on the following day the N. A. A. A. disbanded, and the Indian league being formed, joined the A. A. U. -N. Y. City.

Sept. 7—Annual convention for individual amateur athletic championship; M. W. Ford won, 30 points, 6 ft. 4 in. jump, 10 ft. 5 in. high jump, 125 yards running, 293 yards, and the Irons—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 3—Annual medal contest, $500 prize; Thomas F. P. II. beat Thomas F. P. I. in 70 steps—Baltimore, Md.

Oct. 10—Tom Burns completed the task of diving from a 25ft. diving board into Lake Michigan, in 50 sec. and walked to 15 miles back to Chicago, Ill.


Oct. 18—Annual track and jumping contest; winners: W. H. Pollitt, 50yds., 100yds., and 200yds.; E. Pollitt, long jump—London, Ont.

Oct. 19—Tom Burns completed the task of diving from London Bridge, and walking "back to Jersey City, N. J.

Nov. 15—Football, championship of the Empire League; A. A. Jordan, 41 points; 30 points, 55 yards running, 12 points, and both won—Baltimore, Md.

Nov. 29—American Bowling Association organized—Philadelphia.

Dec. 8—Fencing match, four styles; Serjeant Morgan (2 points) beat Mr. Gage (6 points)—Kingston, Ont.

Dec. 15—American Football Union; Crescent Athletic Club (14) beat Orange Athletic Club (4 goals and 6 points) beat Limerick Graces (1 goal and 4 points)—New Haven, Conn.

1890.

Feb. 15—Wrestling match; $100, catch as catch can; J. Carlecke (3 falls) beat T. Connors (1)—Milton, Wis.

Feb. 20—Requet match; Thomas Pettie (4 games) beat Robert Moore (2)—N. Y. City.

Feb. 21—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; M. James (20 falls) beat Hugh Leonard (1)—Buffalo, N. Y.

Feb. 23—Request match; Albert W. M. (67nights) beat the 57nights; Pettie (38); M. N. City.

March 1—Walter Acton put up a N. 5-16th climb from shoulder to armpit's length above his shoulder to arm's length above his head in 19 cans in succession—Natchez, Miss.

March 2—Wrestling match; $200, mixed; I. LeCun and 2 falls); L. Corbin (2 falls) beat Mr. Knapp (2 falls)—Buffalo, N. Y.

March 27—American Football Association annual tournament closed; Rossville A. C. beat New York A. C. second, Jersey City Club third, Arizona A. C. fourth.

April 1—Wrestling match, $1,000; J. C. Colafax beat W. A. Smith, for 1,000; W. J. Ford beat W. A. Smith, for 1,000; W. J. Ford beat W. J. Smith, for 1,000; W. J. Smith beat W. J. Ford, for 1,000; W. J. Smith beat W. J. Ford, for 1,000—New York, N. Y.

April 3—Amateur race meet of America, won by S. B. De Garmendia, defeating R. D. Sears and F. C. L. (4 goals) beat Kearney Rovers (3)—Pawtucket, R. I.

May 1—Fencing competitions for championship of parlor apparatus; winners: Broadstreet, 1st; U. H. Hart; Hudd, O. G. Hart; Naper, R. I.

May 7—State Councils cleared the skillet frame 101 times in succession—Natchez, Miss.

May 29—Gun Hill posted $1,000 with Tom Y. C. and 526 points; C. C. Macalister (2 falls) beat T. Cannon (2 falls) and 526 points; C. C. Macalister (2 falls) beat T. Cannon (2 falls)—San Francisco, Calif.

May 30—Lacrosse match; C. A. Jordan (2 falls) beat E. Roeber (2 falls) -San Francisco, Calif.

June 10—Annual competition for the individual general championship of America; A. A. Jordan, 41 points; N. O. Sullivan—Staten Island.

July 30—Oliver T. Johnson, amateur athlete and oarsman, died—West New Brighton, S. I.

Aug. 1—Edward Brown, trial against time, swung a pair of Indian clubs weighing 25 lbs each for 64 mins. continuously, averaging 8 full swings per minute; Bath, N. Y.

Aug. 9—Quoit match, championship of Great Britain and Ireland; Thomas Scriven (10) beat George Graham (10)—Humphry, S. I.

Aug. 18—J. M. McLaughlin, hornet player, died—Boston, Mass.

Aug. 26—Lacrosse tournament; Coughanough Indian team (3 goals) beat Pacific College (2) in a running game—New York, N. Y.

Aug. 27—Wrestling match; catch as catch can; A. Black (3 falls) beat A. Black (3 falls)—San Francisco, Calif.

Aug. 28—Amateur weight lifting contest; E. L. Levy won, $500, gold medal—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aug. 30—John Boyle O'Reilly died—Hull, Mass.

Aug. 31—George McGregor, champion quoit player of England, died—South Shields.

Aug. 31—John Boyle O'Reilly died—Hull, Mass.

Sept. 3—Shaving match, champion cleared 65 ft. in a running high jump, from springboard—England.

Sept. 6—American Football Association, decided on $1,000; W. J. Quin (2 falls) beat M. Swickel (2); Helena, Mont.

Sept. 12—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; Evan Lewis (2 falls) beat H. N. L. Morden—San Francisco, Calif.

Sept. 13—Red Hubbard, little player, stuck up and knocked down the cylinders in 50 sec. throwing the ball under the jug—London, Eng.

Oct. 2—Lacrosse, closing championship contest; Shamrock vs. Toronto; Toronto won the four goals each, and the game was a draw—Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 5—Wrestling contest; $250; Garwood (2) beat Lewis (3) in two standing jumps; tied—Ashton-under-Lyne, Eng.

Oct. 7—Wrestling match, Garwood-Roman, $500 and gold medal; E. Hoeber (3 falls) beat Henry Yolding (-5 N. Y. City.

Oct. 13—Stilt-sweepstakes, $100; 3 hours; J. Gourley defeated H. Pemberton and E. Hubbard; Garwood set up an arick of 100 ft. in an hour, and in the three hours cleared the frame 422 times—London, Eng.

Nov. 1—American Football Union; Canadian team vs. Druid Club, defeated 8 to 4—New York, N. Y.

Nov. 2—Lacrosse match, Canadian team vs. South Boston, the former team leaving the field when the score stood 5 to 1 in their favor, because of unnecessarily rough playing—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 6—Wrestling match, $500, catch as catch can; A. Rasten (2 falls) beat B. Somnick (2) St. Joseph, Mo.

Nov. 9—The Garwood ran one mile and cleared the skillet frame 123 times in succession, and held out at arm's length, without freshening the weight—Montreal, Can.

Nov. 21—Lewis Cyr, put up a dumbbell weighing 105 lbs twenty-seven times in succession, and held out at arm's length—Bainbridge, N. Y.

Nov. 22—Wrestling match, $100, Evan Lewis to throw Joe Acton twice, catch as catch can, in 60 mins.; won one fall—San Francisco, Calif.

Nov. 27—Annual football playing game for the intercollegiate championship; Yale University (5 goals) beat Princeton College (3 goals) Eastern Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 28—Wrestling match, $250, catch as catch can; A. Rasten (2 falls) beat B. Somnick (2) St. Joseph, Mo.

Nov. 29—Joe Brown ran one mile and cleared the skillet frame 123 times in succession, and held out at arm's length—Bainbridge, N. Y.

Nov. 29—Lewis Cyr, put up a dumbbell weighing 105lbs twenty-seven times in succession, and held out at arm's length—Bainbridge, N. Y.

Dec. 3—Wrestling match, $1,000, catch as catch can; Evan Lewis (3) beat Joe Acton (1)—San Francisco, Calif.

Dec. 15—Lacrosse, closing championship contest; Shamrock (2 goals) beat Penna. Intercollegiate (1) as an object at a height of 7 ft. 5 1/2 ins.—Louisville (Ky.) Athletic Club gained the championship of Canada, defeating Mr. Bevington; 15 points to 10, in an hour—Toronto, Ont.

1891.

Jan. 1—Edward Brown, trial against time, swung a pair of Indian clubs weighing 25 lbs each for 64 mins. continuously, averaging 8 full swings per minute; Bath, N. Y.

Jan. 1—Quoit match, championship of Great Britain and Ireland; Thomas Scriven (10) beat George Graham (10)—Humphry, S. I.

Jan. 5—James J. McLaughlin, hornet player, died—Boston, Mass.

Jan. 10—Lacrosse tournament; Coughanough Indian team (3 goals) beat Pacific College (2) in a running game—New York, N. Y.

Jan. 12—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; M. Soroal (2 falls) beat S. O. Morgan (2) St. Joseph, Mo.

Jan. 24—Amateur weight lifting contest; E. L. Levy won, $500, gold medal—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jan. 26—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; T. Connors (3 falls) beat Farmar Burns (2) John Barlow—New York, N. Y.

Jan. 28—Amateur weight lifting contest; E. L. Levy won, $500, gold medal—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 1—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; T. Connors (3 falls) beat Farmar Burns (2) John Barlow—New York, N. Y.
March 2—Wrestling match, collar and elbow; John McNab (2 falls) beat James Cowley (1) —Montreal, Can.

March 6—Competition between British and American professional boxers at the Athletic Club, 26. M. McCann (“Simpson”), 24; G. Clifford, 22; F. McNab (2 falls) beat Clifford.

March 10—Henry C. Lamar, of Princeton College football team, 1 and 1, Missouri—London, England.

April 1—New York Polo League season closed; Hartford won, New Haven second.

April 2—Final contest for amateur racquet championship: Thomas Pettit beat Albert Wright—Boston, Mass.

May 3—Final match for professional racquet championship of England; Peter Lowd won the 18th. Standing long jump 23 ft., breaking record—Montclair, N. J.


June 27—English amateur championship field meeting; M. L. Stenstone of Great Britain—Brooklyn, N. Y.

June 30—J. C. Thorburn threw 12th hammer 130 ft. 10 in., making a new record—Travers Island, N. Y.

June 27—English amateur championship field meeting; London, England—N. Y. City.

July 1—Ridgewood, L. I.

July 15—Ridgewood, L. I.

July 15—J. S. Mitchell won 16th shot 39 ft. 11 in., beating record—New York, N. Y.

July 18—Football match; Shamrock Football Club (1 goal and 1 point) beat Irish-American Athletic Club (0) —Boston, Mass.


July 22—Football match; Free Wanderers (1 goal) beat Rovers (0) —Brooklyn, N. Y.

July 25—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, C. Abs vs. J. C. Pratt; 6—0, 2—6, 6—1, 8—6—London, England.


July 30—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, H. L. Hallock won running high jump, trial against record—near Melbourne, Australia.

Aug. 1—C. Abs vs. T. C. S. Baird, Manhattan A. C—N. Y, City.

Aug. 2—Wrestling match, collar and elbow; McGinnis (3 falls) beat W. H. Quinn (0) —Sherbrooke, Ont.

Aug. 2—Manhattan Field, the new grounds of the Manhattan A. C, opened to the public—New York, N. Y.

Aug. 4—Ridgewood, L. I.


Aug. 22—Long Island Amateur Athletic League initial championship meeting—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aug. 23—Long Island Amateur Athletic League initial championship meeting—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aug. 23—Manhattan A. C., opened to the public—North Arlington, N. J.


Aug. 27—Manhattan Field, the new grounds of the Manhattan A. C, opened to the public—New York, N. Y.


Oct. 6—Manhattan Field, trial for a pair of Indian clubs, 100 each, continuously for 7½—New York, N. Y.

Oct. 13—English amateur championship field meeting; Kickhams (3 goals) beat Irish Americans (1 goal and 1 point)—Ridgewood, L. I.

Nov. 1—Football match; New York Rugby F. C. (0) beat Bolton Island Cricket Club (9) —Livingston, J. I.

Nov. 12—Football match; Shamrock Football Club (1 goal and 1 point) beat Irish-American Athletic Club (0) —Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 12—Michael Connolly cleared 35 m, in a running high jump, trial against record—near Melbourne, Australia.

Nov. 12—Ridgewood, L. I.

Nov. 13 —Football match; Shamrock Football Club (1 goal and 1 point) beat Irish American Athletic Club (0) —Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 18—Football match; Long Island College Hospital (2) beat College of Physicians and Surgeons (1) —New York, N. Y.

Nov. 18—Amateur Athletic Union annual boxing and wrestling championship —New York, N. Y.

Dec. 2—Football match; Shamrock Football Club (1 goal and 1 point) beat Irish-American Athletic Club (0) —Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dec. 2—Football match; Shamrock Football Club (1 goal and 1 point) beat Irish-American Athletic Club (0) —Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dec. 9—Racket match—Peter Latham (4 games) beat T. Pettit in receipt of 2 aces (0) —Boston, Mass.

Dec. 9—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, $500, $300, $150, $50, ten men each; Germany first, Australia second, England third, Ireland fourth—San Francisco, Calif.

Dec. 9—Football match; Shamrock Football Club (1 goal and 1 point) beat Irish-American Athletic Club (0) —Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dec. 9—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; H. Parker (1 fall) beat J. Brady (0) —San Francisco, Calif.

Dec. 10—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; R. Campello (65 points) beat Stevens Institute (0) —Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dec. 12—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, $500; H. McCann (“Hercules”), 32 points; Ajax, national team made their first public appearance in England—Manchester, England.

Dec. 21–26—Professional international tug of war tournament; $500, $300, $150, $50, ten men each; Germany first, Scotland second, England third; the grand prize of $1,000 (all shilling farmace and ran one mile in 8m. 45s.—London, England.

Feb. 5—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; Joe Thompson (2 falls) beat C. H. Cost (1) —Boston, Mass.

Feb. 5—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; Joe Thompson (2 falls) beat C. H. Cost (1) —Boston, Mass.

Mar. 1—Court tennis match; Peter Latham (3 sets) beat Alfred Tompkins, in receipt of half fifteen and a bisque (1) —N. Y, City.

Mar. 1—Court tennis match; Robert Moore (3 sets) beat Furry Ashworth (3) —New York, N. Y. City.

Mar. 1—Football match; William Barry Bennetts Association (8 points) vs. Farley Emmet (3 points)—Jersey City Heights, N. J.

Mar. 3—Football match; Peter Latham, in receipt of 15 and a bisque (3 sets) beat Thomas Pettit (1) —N. Y, City.

Mar. 5—Court tennis match; Peter Latham, in receipt of 1 and a bisque, beat Thomas Pettit; 6—0, 2—6, 1—6, 1—8—N. Y, City.


Mar. 20—Wrestling, amateur championship of the N. Y, State, 133° and under; M. Brayer, Pastime A, C, beat R. Davis (1 fall) —N. Y, City.

Mar. 22—Football match, catcher’s first—David A. Duncan (3 falls) beat W. H. Quimby (0) —Stearns Grove, Evanston, Ill.

Mar. 23—George R. Gray, amateur, put a 500 lb. stone—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mar. 24—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; Dennis Gallagher (2 falls) beat Dr. Smith (0) —Buffalo, N. Y.

Mar. 25—Football match, catcher’s first—Fred McManus (3 falls) beat W. H. Quimby (0) —Stearns, Evanston, Ill.

Mar. 25—Football match, catcher’s first—Fred McManus (3 falls) beat W. H. Quimby (0) —Stearns, Evanston, Ill.

Mar. 25—International professional tug of war closed; English-Canadian team first, Germany second, French-Spartans, third; Fuchs, Glehdales, fourth; Sievers, Rose-Edwards, fifth—N. Y, City.

Mar. 26—Football match; Shamrock Football Club (1 goal and 1 point) beat Irish-American Athletic Club (0) —Brooklyn, N. Y.


Mar. 27—International professional tug of war closed; English-Canadian team first, Germany second, French-Spartans, third, Pacha, Glehdales, fourth; Shivers, Rose-Edwards, fifth—N. Y, City.


May 15—C. A. J. Queckberner threw the 16th shot 40 ft. 13¾ in., and the 18th hammer 139 ft. 2 in., and G. R. Gray put the 18th shot 46½ ft.—All records—N. Y, City.

May 19—First championship meeting of the Atlantic Track Association, held at the Metropolitan Athletic Club; 25. M. McCann (“Simpson”), 24; G. Clifford, 22; F. McNab (2 falls) beat Clifford.

Feb. 5—Montgomery bowling tournament closed; America No. 1, first. Progressive second, Riverside third. Six Knights fourth, Alpha Delta fourth; highest team score, 225.3. 
Feb. 6—Spring jumping at New York Athletic Club, 31 ft. 6 in. in three spring jumps, going over a chair at the last jump; elected 65 points over a bar at two spring jumps and 58 feet over a dummy; jumped 27 ft. 6 in. on a platform. By 15 ft. to the head; using the middle finger of each hand, raised two 30 lb. weights from floor to shoulder, then shoved them up six times successively—London, Eng.

Feb. 28—Football match, Gaelic rules; Irish American Athletic Club (3 goals) beat Kickham Club (1). 

March 2—Montgomery bowling tournament closed; Ireland vs. Wales; 1 goal each, draw—Bangor.

March 2—Spring jumping at New York Athletic Club, 31 ft. 6 in. in three spring jumps, going over a chair at the last jump; elected 65 points over a bar at two spring jumps and 58 feet over a dummy; jumped 27 ft. 6 in. on a platform. By 15 ft. to the head; using the middle finger of each hand, raised two 30 lb. weights from floor to shoulder, then shoved them up six times successively—London, Eng.

Feb. 28—Football match, Gaelic rules; Irish American Athletic Club (3 goals) beat Kickham Club (1). 

March 2—Montgomery bowling tournament closed; Ireland vs. Wales; 1 goal each, draw—Bangor.
April 19—Gas P. Schwaner, amateur, in a trial cleared 6ft. 13in., in a standing high jump—N. Y. City.
April 29—Football match; Mitchell Club (3 goals and 10 penalties) beat Bucknell (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.
May 11—Lacrosse match; Druids (4 goals) beat Philadelphia University—Baltimore, Md.
May 11—Lacrosse match; Athletic Club (4 goals) beat Tacony (1)—Philadelphia, Pa.
May 12—Lacrosse match; Johnstown (3 goals) beat Newport (0)—Philadelphia, Pa.
May 12—Football match; Athletic Club (3 goals) beat Shippy (1)—Ottawa, Can.
May 13—Football match; Athletic Club (3 goals) beat St. Michael's (2)—Toronto, Ont.
May 16—Football match; Athletic Club (3 goals) beat Manhattan A. C. (5 goals)—N. Y. City.
May 16—Lacrosse match; Capital Club (4 goals) beat Cornwalls (4)—Ottawa, Ont.
May 18—Lacrosse match; Capital Club (5 goals) beat Montreal (1)—Montreal, Can.
May 19—Lacrosse match; Capital Club (5 goals) beat Toronto (1)—Montreal, Can.
May 20—Lacrosse match; Capital Club (3 goals) beat Rochester (1)—Boston, Mass.
May 23—Football match, Gaelic; W. J. Barry (2 goals and 3 points) beat John Mitchells (4)—Erastina, S. I.
May 24—Lacrosse match; Athletic Club (6 goals) beat Bucknell (0)—Ithaca, N. Y.
May 25—Football match; Athletic Club of the Schuylkill Navy (3 goals) beat Manhattan A. C. (0)—Philadelphia, Pa.
May 25—Lacrosse match; Athletic Club (5 goals) beat Manhattan A. C. (4)—N. Y. City.
May 26—Lacrosse match; Athletic Club of the Schuylkill Navy (3 goals) beat Manhattan A. C. (0)—Philadelphia, Pa.
May 28—Lacrosse match; Capital Club (4 goals) beat Toronto (1)—Montreal, Can.
May 28—Lacrosse match; Capital Club (3 goals) beat Montreal (1)—Montreal, Can.
June 1—Lacrosse match; Capital Club (6 goals) beat John Mitchells (2)—N. Y. City.
June 5—Football match, Gaelic; W. J. Barry (2 goals and 3 points) beat John Mitchells (4)—Erastina, S. I.
June 11—Wrestling match; medal, catch as catch can; Irwin, 22; McNeill, 16—Boston, Mass.
June 18—Football match; Mitchell Club (2 goals and 10 penalties) beat Kickhams (1)—Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 25—Lacrosse match, Staten Island A. C. (3 goals) beat Manhattan A. C. (2)—N. Y. City.
July 1—Football match; Metropolitan Association of the A. A. U.—N. Y. City.
July 9—Lacrosse match; Staten Island A. C. (6 goals) beat Manhattan A. C. (2)—N. Y. City.
REPRESENTATIVE BASE BALL PLAYERS.
Oct. 1—Lehigh University (25) beat Swarthmore College (0)—Bechtel, Pa.

Oct. 1—Football match: Princeton College (33) beat Rutgers College (0)—Newark, N. J.

Oct. 1—Football match: Amherst College (28) beat Trinity College (0)—New London, Ct.


Oct. 1—Football match: Capital (9) beat Toronto (0)—Ontario, Canada.

Oct. 2—Football match: Montreal (1) beat Britannia (3)—Montreal, Can.

Oct. 2—Football match: Gaelic Society (20) beat Innisfail (6)—Gaelic rules—Woodside, L. I., N. Y.

Oct. 2—Football match: New York Athletic Club (4) beat Brooklyn Athletic Club (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 2—Football match: Orange Athletic Club (0)—Orange, N. J.

Oct. 2—Football match: University of Michigan (0)—Ithaca, N. Y.

Oct. 8—Football match: University of Pennsylvania (16) beat Naval Cadets (2) —Annapolis, Md.

Oct. 9—Football match: New York Athletic Club (4) beat Brooklyn Athletic Club (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.


Oct. 9—Football match: Princeton College (28) beat Naval Cadets (6)—Annapolis, Md.

Oct. 10—Football match: University of Chicago (60) beat University of Michigan (0)—Chicago, Ill.

Oct. 11—Football match: Lafayette College (18) beat Colgate University (10)—Gallowsboro, N. J.

Oct. 11—Football match: Princeton College (42) beat Crescent Athletic Club (6)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 11—Football match: Yale College (38) beat Orange Athletic Club (6)—Orange, N. J.


Oct. 11—Football match: Chicago Athletic Association (28) beat New York Athletic Club (4)—Brooklyn, N. Y.


Oct. 12—Football match: Princeton College (23) beat Orange Athletic Club (9)—Orange, N. J.


Oct. 12—Football match: Princeton College (2) beat University of New York (0)—New York, N. Y.

Oct. 13—Football match: Cornell University (20) beat Osgoode Hall (2) —Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 13—Football match, final contest for the championship of the Intercollegiate Football League; new rules—The New York Club defeating the Knickerbocker in four innings, the rules then giving the victory to the New York Club, 21 to 13, the New York Club having some slight features of resemblance to baseball.

Oct. 15—Football match; Cornell College (28) beat Military College (2) —West Point, N. Y.

Oct. 16—Football match; Yale College (1) beat Manhattan College (6)—New York, N. Y.

Oct. 16—Football match; University of Pennsylvania (25) beat best Crescent Athletic Club (6)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 17—Football match; Princeton College (28) beat Naval Cadets (6)—Annapolis, Md.

Oct. 17—Football match; Union College (0) beat best Lehigh University (0)—Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 17—Football match; Princeton College (14) beat New York Athletic Club (0)—New York, N. Y.

Oct. 18—Football match; Lafayette College (12) beat Colgate University (0)—Gallowsboro, N. J.


Oct. 18—Football match; Toronto (25) beat best Ottawa College (6)—Toronto, Ont.


Oct. 19—Football match; best Princeton College (60) beat best Western University of Pennsylvania (8)—Pittsburgh, Pa.

Oct. 20—Football match, final game for the championship of the American Football Union; best Crescent Athletic Club (6) beat best Orange Athletic Club (0)—Manchester, N. Y.

Oct. 20—Football match; University of Virginia (6) beat best University of North Carolina (6)—Richmond, Va.

Oct. 20—Football match; University of Chicago (6) beat best Chicago Athletic Association (6)—Chicago, Ill.

Oct. 20—Football match; best Cleveland Athletic Club (0)—Cleveland, O.


Oct. 20—Football match; Toronto (25) beat best Ottawa College (6)—Toronto, Ont.


Oct. 20—Football match; best University of New York (0)—New York, N. Y.


Oct. 20—Football match; best Brown University vs. Trinity College, neither scoring—Providence, R. I.

Oct. 20—Football match; University of Michigan (0)—Ithaca, N. Y.

Oct. 20—Football match; Detroit Athletic Club (20) beat Orange Athletic Club (9)—Orange, N. J.


Oct. 21—Football match; final contest for championship of Canada; Shamrock (3 goals) beat Montreal A. A. (1)—Montreal, Can.

Oct. 21—Football match; final contest for junior championship of Canada; Osgoode Hall (20) beat best Hamilton (2)—Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 22—Football match; final contest for the championship of the American Football Union; best Crescent Athletic Club (25) beat best New York Athletic Club (6)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 22—Football match; Harvard College (0) beat best Columbia College (6)—New York, N. Y.


Oct. 22—Football match; best University of Michigan (16) beat best Chicago University (16)—Toledo, O.

Oct. 22—Football match, championship of the Province of Quebec; Montreal A. A. (5) beat best McGill College (1)—Montreal, Can.

Oct. 22—Football match, final contest for championship of the Intercollegiate Football League; new rules—The New York Club defeating the Knickerbocker in four innings, the rules then giving the victory to the New York Club, 21 to 13, the New York Club having some slight features of resemblance to baseball.

Oct. 23—Football match; University of Minnesota (2) beat University of Wisconsin (6)—Madison, Wis.

Oct. 23—Football match; University of Pennsylvania (34) beat Wesleyan College (4)—York, Pa.


Oct. 23—Football match; best Navy (12) beat最好Western University of Pennsylvania (8)—Pittsburgh, Pa.

Oct. 23—Football match, championship of the South; University of Virginia (6) beat best Trinity College of North Carolina (4)—Athens, Ga.

Oct. 23—Football match; best Boscobel Athletic Association (22) beat best Chicago Athletic Club (18)—Chicago, Ill.

Oct. 23—Football match; best Georgia Tech (12) beat best Georgia Tech (12)—Atlanta, Ga.

Oct. 23—Football match; best Harvard College (28) beat best Yale College (28)—New Haven, Ct.

Oct. 23—Football match, final contest for championship of the West; University of Pennsylvania (6) beat best Western University of Pennsylvania (8)—Pittsburgh, Pa.


Oct. 23—Football match; Cambridge University (16) beat best Manhattan Athletic Club (0)—N. Y. City.

Oct. 24—Football match; final contest for championship of the South; University of North Carolina (6) beat best Cincinnati College (6)—Cincinnati, O.

Oct. 24—Football match, final contest for championship of the Intercollegiate Football Association; Army (60) beat best Williams (0)—Williamstown, Mass.


1854—June 5—The second match was played, the Knickerbockers defeating the Washington Club by 31 to 11 in seven innings; New York City. The Club of Boston was the first organized club in Massachusetts.

1855—June 26—The Knickerbocker and Gotham Clubs played sixteen innings before the latter scored the twenty-first run, and won the game by 32 to 8; New York City.

1856—June 21—The Olympic and Sim Tree Clubs played the first match in Boston.

1858—March 12—Convention of baseball players—Trenton, N, J. The game was played on the Continental Course, Long Island, the former team winning seven innings—New York City.

1859—May 13—The Massachusetts Association was organized—Waltham, Mass.

1860—Sept. 10—The first game between representative nines of New York and Brooklyn was played upon the Fashion Course, Long Island, the former team winning by a score of 22 to 18. The return game between the plated nines of New York and Brooklyn was played Aug. 19, resulting in a victory for the latter by 38 to 8.

1861—Sept. 18, resulted in favor of the Eckfords by 8 to 3—New York City.

1862—April 11—Norris R. Bell, of the Bachelor Club, while playing with the Athletics, was hit by a thrown ball, and died from the injuries thus sustained—Chicago.

1863—May 9—The Athletics of Philadelphia, made 18 runs in a game at Newport, R. I. The Athletics were credited with nineteen home runs in this game. The Athletics scored 10 runs June 8 at Amsterdam, Pa.; 139 runs Aug. 10, at Medinah, Pa.; 120 runs Aug. 11, at Philadelphia, and 108 runs Aug. 31, at Lancaster, Pa.

1864—Sept. 13—Two teams played nine innings in succession—a game with the Alert Club—Philadelphia.

1865—April 1—The Atlantics, of Brooklyn, and Athletics of Philadelphia, commenced their first game for the championship of the United States, on April 15, 1865, before a great crowd present overshadowed the field and caused a postponement. Upwards of 30,000 people were estimated to be present—Philadelphia.

1866—May 10—The Atlantics defeated the Athletics by a score of 18 to 16—Philadelphia.

1868—Dec. 14—The National Association at its annual meeting abolished the rule allowing the bound catch and required all fair balls to be caught on the fly hereafter—N. Y. City.
1869.

Jan. 13-The Clipper, having offered a valuable gold medal to the player in each position having the least batting average for 1868. awarded the prizes as follows: McLeod, right field; Hennessey, first base; Borden, second base; Michael McGraw, catcher; Mott, short stop; Gould, Sweasy and Waterman, on the bases; George Wright of the Unions, of Morrisania, in the position of short stop.

Feb. 13-Picked the clubs of Brooklyn and New Jersey, for an interleague game. The former winning by 24 to 15 at Brooklyn, the Athletics 27 to 8 at Philadelphia, and the Olympics 16 to 5 at Washington.

April 21-The Chicago Club played its first game—Chicago.

May 13-The Chicagoans defeated the Buffalo City team by 15 to 7 at Buffalo.

May 15-The Athletics, of Brooklyn, defeated the Resolute Club, of Philadelphia, by 15 to 7.

June 3-The Mutuals defeated the Athletics, of Philadelphia, by 11 to 7.

June 5-The Mutuals defeated the Athletics by 11 to 4 at Philadelphia.

June 25-The Giants Club made 25 runs in a game with the Columbus team—Buffalo, N. Y.

July 2-The Athletics of Brooklyn defeated the Athletics, of Philadelphia, by 24 to 15 to win the championship of the season, and the gold ball offered by The Clipper—Brooklyn.

July 3-The new gold ball was officially awarded to the Athletic Club, of Philadelphia.

Oct. 18-The Cincinnati defeated Columbia, of Madison, Wis., in the position of short stop.

1870.

April 30-The Chicago Club played its first game—Chicago.

May 13-The Chicagoans defeated the Buff City team by 15 to 7 at Buffalo.

May 15-The Athletics of Brooklyn defeated the Resolute Club, of Philadelphia, by 15 to 7.

June 3-The Mutuals defeated the Athletics of Philadelphia by 11 to 7 at Philadelphia.

June 5-The Mutuals defeated the Athletics by 11 to 4 at Philadelphia.

June 25-The Giants Club made 25 runs in a game with the Columbus team—Buffalo, N. Y.

June 29-The Yeager Club and the Girard College nine played fifteen innings with a run being scored.

July 2-The Yeager Club won the championship of the Professional Association—Philadelphia.
— The Clipper gave a series of prizes to be contested for by clubs of the International Association, the Buffalo Club being awarded a handsome silver cup for winning the championship of the Eastern professional clubs, in separate competition with the Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, H. McCormick, M. Bogden, Libby, Barnes, Dieckman, Force, Hornung, and twenty-four men, the baseball team won a gold medal for the best batting in the four positions, according to the official averages.

1879.

Jan. 2—The Northwestern League organized—Rockford, Ill.

Feb. 10—The National Association organized by delegates of the Eastern professional clubs.

May 21—The Chicago Club scored the only run in a fifteen-inning game with the National League Club—Rockford, Ill.

June 2—Richmond, of the Rochester Club, shut out the Chicago Club without a safe hit—Worcester, Mass.

July 25—The Springfield team failed to make a safe hit off Richmond, of the Rochester Club.

Sept. 11—Demanding game of the National League championship; Providence, R.I.; Boston, Mass.; Providence, R.I.

Sept. 21—The Athletics failed to make a safe hit off Lynch, of the Nationals—New York City.

Oct. 10—The game between the Allegheny and Eclipse teams was played in fifty-five minutes—Louisville, Ky.

Oct. 27—The Chicago Club won the championship of the Northwestern League.

— The Providence Club won the championship of the National League.

The Athletics won the championship of the National Association.

1880.

May 10—Hale, of the Cleveland Club, broke his arm by coming into collision with another outfielder—Cincinnati, Ohio.

June 10—Charles Jones made two home runs in one inning against Boston—Boston, Mass.

June 12—Richmond, of the Rochester Club, shut out the Cleveland Club without a safe hit—Worcester, Mass.

June 14—The Providence and Chicago Clubs played a tie game of sixteen innings, each scoring one run—Philadelphia, Pa.

June 15—The Princeton team won the championship of the American College Association.

July 15—The Princeton team won the championship of the American College Association.

Aug. 15—The Buffalo Club shut out the Rochester Club without a safe hit, in a one-inning game—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aug. 16—The Buffalo team scored the only run in a fifteen-inning game with the National League Club—Philadelphia, Pa.

Aug. 18—Richmond, of the Rochester Club, shut out the Cleveland Club without a safe hit—Worcester, Mass.

Aug. 21—The Buffalo team scored the only run in a fourteen-inning game with the Providence Club—Boston, Mass.

Aug. 22—The Buffalo team scored the only run in a sixteen-inning game with the Providence Club—Boston, Mass.

Aug. 23—The Athletics had only one safe hit off Lynch, of the Nationals—New York City.


Sept. 12—The Athletics won the championship of the Inter-State Association.

The Athletics won the championship of the National League.

— The National Club, of Washington, won the championship of the National Association's second and last season.

1881.


April 10—The Eastern Championship Association organized.


May 20—W. J. Ziegler, ex-professional, committed suicide—N. Y. City.

June 10—The Eclipse Club, of Louisville, and the Akron team played the game of nineteen innings, score 2 to 2—Louisville, Ky.

Aug. 2—The Athletics of Brooklyn, defeated the Massachusetts club, in a one-inning game—New York City.

Aug. 15—The Kent of the Colorado Springs Club, shut out the Louisville team without one reaching first base.


Oct. 5 and 11—The Athletics of Philadelphia, failed to make one safe hit in a game against the Atlantics, who shut out the Athletics, score 1 to 0—Philadelphia, Pa.

Nov. 20—The Chicago Club, for the second season, won the championship of the National League.

1882.

March 19—A home run by Oscar Walker was the only run made by the winners of an exhibition game—Brooklyn.

April 10—Opening of the National League of Professional Players and of the Chicago Club, Chic.—Chicago, Ill.

May 28—The Athletics of the Atlantic City Club, made six safe hits, with a total of nine bases, in a game with the Keystone Club, of Philadelphia.

June 2—The Danbury and Norwalk Club played a tie game of seventeen innings, 7 to 7—Danbury, Conn.

Aug. 13—The National League championship game was played in Chicago, one of its umpires, on a charge of "corruption.

July 1—The National Association appointed official umpires for the first time.

Aug. 15—The only run scored in an eighteen-inch game between Providence and Bridgeport teams was made by a home run hit by Badger—Providence.

Dec. 18—A home run by Corcoran, of the Chicago Club against the St. Louis Club, played by the Athletic Club, of Reading, Pa., and the Western Club, of Camden, N. J.; score, 2 to 1.

— The Cincinnati Club won the championship of the American Association.

— The Chicago Club won the championship of the National League for the third successive season.

1883.

Feb. 17—The Tri-state, afterwards known as the National Association, agreed by the National League, American Association, and the Northwestern League.

April 14—The Athletics beat the Providence Club, made seven successive safe hits in an exhibition game.

April 18—The East Saginaw team made twenty runs in the sixth inning in a game with the Dayton Club.

Sept. 6—The Athletics made eighteen safe hits and scored eighteen runs in a championship contest with the Detroit—Detroit, Mich.

Sept. 12—The Cincinnati made thirty-four safe hits and scored eighteen runs in a championship contest against the Allegheny Club—Cincinnati.

Sept. 29—The Union Association organized.

Oct. 25—The only safe hit made in the game between the Cincinnati and Toledo teams, Mountjoy and Cushman being the pitchers.

— The Athletics won the championship of the Inter-State Association.

— The Athletics won the championship of the National League.

— The Toledo Club won the association for the reorganized Northwestern League.

— The championship of the American Association was won by the Athletic Club, of Philadelphia.

1884.


Feb. 7—Ed. Sullivan, a professional pitcher, was killed by being run over by a locomotive—Pittsburg, Pa.

April 1—The Athletics of Philadelphia held its fifth annual meeting.

April 17—Owing of the Union Association's first championship season.

April 25—John Morrissey, once a professional third baseman—Medicine, Wis.

June 1—In Providence, R.I., the Providence and Boston Clubs played sixteen innings, darkness then intervening, with the score tied 1 to 1.

June 14—In Boston, Mass., the Providence Club beat the Boston Beaneaters, score 4 to 3.

June 24—In Detroit, Mich., the Providence Club defeated the Detroit, 1 to 0, in fourteen innings.

July 4—Two games were played in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, and in Berlin, Germany.

July 11—In New York, professional second baseman, died—Baltimore, Md.

Aug. 7—In Muskegon, Mich., the Saginaw and Muskegon Clubs played a 16-inning, New Year, and in New York City.

Aug. 26—In Newark, N. J., the Ironclads and Domestic Clubs played 12·even innings, darkness then intervening, with the score tied 1 to 1.

Sept. 8—In Chicago, Mo., Davis, then of the St. Louis Club, pitched in a game between amateur clubs and struck out twenty-four men.

Sept. 18—In Dayton, O., the Dayton and Ironmen Clubs played a 12-inning, New Year, and in New York City.

Sept. 29—In Grand Rapids, Mich., Required—Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Athletics, for the second season, won the championship of the National League.
in putting out the other four men—an unprecedented
inning failure.
Oct. 14—In Brooklyn, the Brooklyn and Toledo Clubs
played ten innings without a run or an error being scored.
The only four safe hits made were credited to Brooklyn.
Oct. 15—In St. Louis, Mo., a baseball meeting was held to
have thrown a baseball glove, 10 ft. 5 in.—Cincinnati, O.
Oct. 16—In Chicago, Ill., the English and Irish Clubs
sé said to have thrown a baseball glove, 10 ft.
This throw, however, and the one alleged to have been made Oct. 15, has been discredited.
Oct. 23, 24—The Providence Club defeated the Metropoli-
tans at the Polo Grounds, New York, in three succes-
sive games, amassing the following scores, the Uni-
versity of the United States; 6 to 0, 5 to 1, 12 to 2.
Oct. 25—W. A. Williams, an ex-professional, died—Hol-
yoke, Mass.
Nov. 2—Meetings to organize a Southern League of pro-
fessional baseball clubs were held in Atlanta.
1885.
Jan. 10—Special meeting of the National League.
The St. Louis Club admitted to membership in the place of the
Cleveland Club—N. Y. City.
Feb. 12—The Western League organized—Cincinnati, O.
March 15—A conspicuous exhibition game was played in
Richmond, Ind., Williams, first baseman of the Wash-
ington Club, and Dehmel, center fielder, died—Philadelphia, Pa.
March 18—The New York State League organized—Alb-
any, N. Y.
July 1—In St. Louis, Mo., Fouts, of the American Asso-
ciation, retired the League club of that city with-
out a safe hit, and a total of eleven bases, in a game
against the Cincinnati, O., the Pittsburgh defeated the
Philadelphia Athletics by 7 to 6 in sixteen innings.
April 24—In Cincinnati, O., the home team played two
innings with the Bridgeport Club without a run being
scored.
May 10—In St. Louis, Mo., the home team played two
innings with the August Club without a single
hit.
May 15—In Nashville, Tenn., the home team failed to
make a safe hit off Ramsey, of the Chattanooga Club.
May 25—A special meeting was held to adopt a new
pitching rule, and abolished the
home team.
June 18—In Wilkesbarre, Pa., the home team played two
innings with the Binghamton Club without a run being
scored.
June 20—In Birmingham, Ala., Parnell, pitcher of the
home team, retired the Augusta Club without a single
hit.
July 10—A baseball meeting was held in Philadelphia.
July 13—At Galveston, Tex., the home team made the
longest hit on record at the Polo Grounds, batting the
baseball over the right field fence.
Aug. 1—In Lock Haven, Pa., the home team made the
longest hit on record at the Polo Grounds, batting the
baseball over the right field fence.
Aug. 15—In Kansas City, the home team made the
longest hit on record at the Polo Grounds, batting the
baseball over the right field fence.
Aug. 27—In St. Louis, Mo., the home team made the
longest hit on record at the Polo Grounds, batting the
baseball over the right field fence.
Aug. 31—In Chicago, Ill., the home team made the
longest hit on record at the Polo Grounds, batting the
baseball over the right field fence.
Sept. 1—In Newark, N. J., the home team made the
longest hit on record at the Polo Grounds, batting the
baseball over the right field fence.
Sept. 15—In St. Louis, Mo., the Detroit Club made the
cut two runs in a four-hitting game with the home team.
Sept. 17—In Columbia, Ga., the Atlanta Club died.—Columbia, Ga.
Aug. 25—In Washington, D. C., Harr, pitcher of the
National, retired the Virginia Club without a safe hit.
Aug. 25—In Philadelphia, H. G. Schell, veteran amateur first-
baseman, died—Lawrence, Mass.
Aug. 27—In Janesville, O., the home team and the
Haven Club of Richmond, Ind., played two games of
four innings each, the home team winning the first by
3 to 2, and the other by 11 to 10.
Aug. 28—In Ocala, N. Y., Foudry, pitcher of the holder of
the Rochester Club without a safe hit.
Aug. 29—In Philadelphia, Pa., Ferguson, pitching for the
Philadelphia, provided Providence from scoring a safe
hit.
Sept. 1—In St. Louis, Mo., the home team made

1937. St. A. Jones, being the second longest throw on record

1886. Oct. 12—In Chicago and St. Louis Clubs—champions of the National League and of the American Association—played a tie game in Chicago, III. Six more exhibition
games were played in Chicago, III., four in Cincinnati, O., each club being credited with three victo-
ries.
Nov. 23—The Providence Club sold its franchises in the
National League and disbanded.
1886.
Jan. 17—The National League held a special meeting
when the National Club, Washington, was admitted to
take the place of the disbanded Providence Club—N. Y.
City.
Jan. 18—The Western League organized—St. Joseph, Mo.
Feb. 8—The Kansas City Club admitted to membership
in the National League, filling the vacancy caused by the
withdrawal of the Buffalo Club.
Feb. 15—Fred J. Warner, professional third baseman
and center fielder, died—Chicago, Ill.
March 6—The Northwestern League organized—St.
Valvides, Wis.
March 17—The Toronto and Hamilton Clubs were ad-
mitted to membership in the New York State League, and
the name Metropolitan Exhibitions Club of the Inter-
national League. A scheme of championship games was
envisaged.
March 31—In Savannah, Ga., the Pittsburg Club made
the only run in a fifteen inning game with the home team.
April 21—In Syracuse, N. Y., Hughes, of the home team,
retired the Rochester Club without a safe hit.
April 24—In Leavenworth, Kans., the St. Louis League
Club failed to make a safe hit off Staltz, of the home
team, while the Leavenworths made only two safe hits.
May 1—In Philadelphia, Pa., the Metropolitan failed to
make a safe hit against St. Louis, the St. Louis League
making only one hit off Staltz.
June 26—George Oram, professional short stop and
July 27—Judge Schenck of the Supreme Court, decided
that the National Association Baseball Company must
retain a theatrical license for the Polo Grounds—N. Y. City.
July 31—Binney, of the Montreal Club, failed to bat the
ball on record at the Polo Grounds, hitting the ball
against the left field fence.
Aug. 2—In Memphis, Tenn., the Mason Club failed to
make a safe hit, and fifteen struck out off Ashby, of the
home team.
Aug. 12—In Bridgeport, Ct., the home team did not
make a safe hit, and thirty-six struck out off Moore, of the
home team.
Aug. 14—W. T. Emerson killed by being hit by a foul tip
while umpiring—Middlesex, Mass.
Aug. 16—In Savannah, Ga., Wells, pitcher of the
home team, retired the Charleston Club without a safe hit.
Aug. 17—In Kennesaw, Ga., the N. Y. Hamilton Club failed
to make a safe hit off Grant, of the home team.
Aug. 17—In Philadelphia, Pa., the home team made
three consecutive games in St Louis, Mo.
Sept. 15—In Cincinnati, O., the home team made
the only two runs in a fourteen inning game with the home
team.
Oct. 1—In Boston, Mass., Hawkins, of Holy Cross Col-
lege, threw a ball 129yds. 8 inr, being the second longest throw on record.

1886. Oct. 1—The Chicago and St. Louis Clubs—champions of the National League and of the American Association—played a tie game in Chicago, Ill. Six more exhibition
 games were played in Chicago, Ill., four in Cincinnati, O., each club being credited with three victo-
ries.
Nov. 23—The Providence Club sold its franchises in the
National League and disbanded.
and the three played in St. Louis, the respective scores being 8 to 5, 10 to 3, and 4 to 3, in favor of St. Louis.

Nov. 4—Nine players, representing the Athletic and Philadelphia Clubs, sailed from New York for Havana for the Winter.

Nov. 5—The first annual meeting of the Ballplayer's Union, representing the eight clubs of the National League, took place in New York City. The Union was formally opened. The officers were elected as follows: Charles Sanger, President; Charles E. Hines, Vice-President; and De Witt M. Davis, Secretary.

Nov. 6—At the first annual meeting of the National League held its first annual meeting. The Newark and Jersey City Club were admitted to membership—Utica, N. Y.

March 7—The National League admitted the Indianapolis Club, which had purchased the franchise of the St. Louis Club, and adopted a championship series of ten games for the world's championship. Three of the series were played in St. Louis, and the remaining seven in the other cities of the league. The series was to be played in ten games, each game to be played in New York City and St. Louis, and one in each of the other cities.


March 12—Representatives of Columbia, Harvard, Princeton and Yale Colleges organized the College League—Boston, Mass.

April 5—The new grounds of the Philadelphia Club formally opened.

June 21—Ramsay, pitcher of the Louisville Club, struck out twenty-three of the Cleveland Club in nine innings. June 23—The Yale College team defeated Harvard College by 5 to 4, in thirteen innings, and thus claimed the championship of the College League—Boston, Mass.

July 4—In Milwaukee, Wis., the home team defeated the visiting team of the Western Association by 10 to 6, in seventeen innings. July 7—The Mahoning City and Duquesne club played eleven innings without a run being scored—Mahoning City, Pa.

July 24—Alexander J. McKinley, professional first baseman of the Cleveland Club, died—Pittsburgh, Pa.

Aug. 1—In a game between amateur clubs Otto Brotman was struck on the temple by a ball and instantly killed—Danbury, Ct.

Aug. 23—Handboe, of the Cleveland (O.) Club, retired the Akron team without a safe hit.

Aug. 24—Roger Connor, of the New York Club, batted the ball for the second time over the right field fence at the Polo Grounds.

Oct. 10 to 20 inclusive—The Detroit Club defeated the St. Paul team without a hit—San Francisco.

Nov. 16—The Buffalo, Hamilton, Rochester, Syracuse and Toronto Clubs met and formed the International League and in conjunction with the London (Ont.) Club organized the International Association—Toronto, Ont.

Nov. 21—The National League held its annual meeting—New York City. The officers were elected as follows: Charles Sanger, President; Charles E. Hines, Vice-President; and De Witt M. Davis, Secretary.

1889.

Jan. 16—Van Buren, pitching for the New Yorks, received a hit by a pitch of a curve ball”—Chicago Tribune.

Jan. 16—The Binghamton and Elmira Clubs admitted themselves to the Central League at a special meeting—Scranton, Pa.

Jan. 16—Special meeting of the American Association—New York City. The officers were elected as follows: Charles Sanger, President; Charles E. Hines, Vice-President; and De Witt M. Davis, Secretary.

Feb. 5—Martin J. Powell, professional first baseman, died of consumption—Pittsburgh, Pa.

Feb. 26—Frank Wadsworth, a veteran professional first baseman, died of heart disease while pitching in a practice game—Oakland, Cal.

April 6—The St. Paul Club failed to make a hit off Serad, of the Cincinnati Club, and adopted a championship series of ten games for the world's championship. The series was to be played in ten games, each game to be played in New York City and St. Louis, and one in each of the other cities.

April 10—J. J. McGraw, a veteran professional player and manager, died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

April 13—Charles J. Ferguson, one of the pitchers of the Philadelphia Club, died—Philadelphia, Pa.

May 10—In Philadelphia, the Frankford and Camden Clubs played seventeen innings, the score standing 7 to 3.

May 27—Terry, of the Brooklyn Club, killed the Louisville Hotels with a home run—Philadelphia, Pa.

June 2—In Danbury, Ct., the home team and the Norwalk Club played seventeen innings, the score standing 7 to 0.

June 6—Porter of the Kansas City Club, retired the Baltimoreans without a hit. He repeated the same feat the next day. June 11—Zumbier, pitching for the Zanesville Club, retired the Mansfield team without a hit. He repeated the same feat the next day.

July 17—The Kansas City Club, of the Western Association, failed to make a hit off the pitching of Anderson, of the St. Paul team.

July 20—William H. Graley, while umpiring, was hit by a baseball and killed—Brockton, Mass.

July 23—The Pittsburg club lost the Boston nine in nine innings—Boston, Mass.

July 31—The Cincinnati Reds, died—Denver, Col.

Aug. 2—Stagg, pitching for Chautauqua, struck out twenty-three of the Oil City team and retired them without a hit. Aug. 4 and 5—In Cincinnati the home team and the Cleveland Club played games of twelve and fifteen innings respectively, the first resulting in a tie, 4 to 4, and the second being won by the Cincinnati Club, 6 to 5. Aug. 7—The American Association held a special meeting; the tariff of admission was reduced to 25 cents, and the guarantee plan was readopted—Philadelphia.

Aug. 12—Frank Wadsworth, a veteran professional short stop, died—N. Y. City.

Aug. 15—The Cleveland club defeated the Canton nine, the former making the only and winning run in the twelfth inning. Aug. 30—The Allentown team failed to make a hit off Landman, of the Jersey City, Pa.

Sept. 1—In the Philadelphia-Washington game neither side scored until the twelfth inning—Washington, D.C.

Sept. 3—The New Yorks and Philadelphias played eleven innings without a run being scored.

Sept. 7—Sawtell, of the Kansas City Club, retired the St. Paul nine in the spaces of six innings.

Oct. 10 to 17, inclusive—The New York and St. Louis Clubs, winners respectively of the pennants of the National League and American Association, contended in a series of ten games for the world's championship. The New Yorks won the first, third, fourth, fifth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth games by scores of 3 to 0, 7 to 5, 14 to 11 and 18 to 7. One game required five innings to complete—three of them being played on the same ground.

Oct. 20—The tour of the Australian combination commenced—New York City.

Nov. 19—The Middle States League organized at a meeting held in New York City.

Nov. 21—Annual meeting of the International Association—New York City. The officers were elected as follows: Charles Sanger, President; Charles E. Hines, Vice-President; and De Witt M. Davis, Secretary.

Nov. 21—Annual meeting of the American Association—New York City. The officers were elected as follows: Charles Sanger, President; Charles E. Hines, Vice-President; and De Witt M. Davis, Secretary.

Dec. 23—Asa Brainard, the once famous pitcher of the Cincinnati Reds, died—New York City.

1890.

Jan. 8—Stephen B. Hagan, a professional umpire of the Western Association's staff, died from blood poisoning. The death was a consequence of a ground struck by an outfielder of the Hadyville Club, while reaching first base while batting—a game played the preceding season—Marshalltown, Ia.

Jan. 14—The Texas League formed at a meeting of the
representatives of the clubs of Galveston, Houston, Waco and Fort Worth.

Jan, 12—The Central Interstate League, composed of the Kansas City, St. Louis, Omaha, Sioux City, St. Paul and Cleveland clubs, will play an exhibition game in each of the cities named.

Jan. 29—The Atlantic Association organized by representatives

of clubs in Ohio, Indiana and West Virginia.

Feb. 12—The Tri-State League organized by representatives

of the clubs of St. Louis, Kansas City and Springfield.

Feb. 26—The Hydro Electric Association organized by

representatives of the Lowell, Worcester, Jersey City and New

York clubs.

March 12—The Middle States League completed its circuit

by the admissicm of the Lancaster Club, and adopted a

championship schedule—Philadelphia.

March 20—The Western Association organized by

representatives of the clubs of Chicago and All America, under

the direction of A. G. Spalding, arrived home, and made its

first appearance in this country.

March 23—The old Mutual Club of this city, died—N. Y. City.

April 4—Crooks, of the Omaha Club, made five succes-

sive hits, including four home runs, in a game against the

New Haven team—New Haven.

April 9—Bane, of the New Yorks, made four safe hits in a

game with the Brooklyn Club—Brooklyn.

April 16—Oscar Walker, a once noted professional, died of

a heart disease at his home in Chicago—Chicago.

May 20—Oscar Walker, a once noted professional, died of

a heart disease at his home in Chicago—Chicago.

June 18—Cushman, of the Toledo team, shut out the

National League and American Association, contended for

the championship, the series being the best six in

eleven games, played alternatingly in New York City and

Chicago.

July 3—The cities of Brooklyn and Pittsburgh met for the

first time in a series of three games, the Brooklyn Club

winning the first game by an unaltered score of 6 to 2.

July 27—The teams met again, the score this time

being 3 to 2. The Brooklyn won the first, third and fourth

games, the score in each of five games. The three games won by the

Brooklyn were lost by the Pirates by scores of 6 to 2, 4 to 2, 3 to

1, and 2 to 1. The score in each of the remaining games was 2 to 1.

July 29—The Staten Island Athletic and Cricket Clubs

played fifteen innings without a run being scored. Bases

and Tyng were the pitchers—Staten Island.

Aug. 2—Fifteen innings were played by the Chicago and

Cleveland Clubs, the former winning by 8 to 7—Chicago.

Aug. 5—Sixteen innings were played by the Brooklyn and

Kansas City Clubs, the latter winning by a score of 5 to 4—Cleve-

land, O.

Aug. 8—Henry F. McCormick, a once well known profes-

sional pitcher, died—Syracuse, N. Y.

Aug. 9—The twelve games played during the season—The

ten games played in the afternoon game.

Aug. 12—Ward came to the aid of his side in the Supreme

Court, New York City, before Judges Morgan and O'Brien. A motion

was then made for a preliminary injunction to prevent

the club from signing with any other club in the

National League. The case came up for trial March 24 in the Supreme

Court, before Judges Lawrence, and after hearing witnesses and affidavit a
motion was made by defendant's counsel to dismiss the complaint. Judge Lawrence on March 21 granted the motion, holding that the contract referred to in the complaint was not in accordance with the law of the state of Michigan. This terminated the case, the Metropolitan Exhibition Company not having recovered any of the money advanced for expenses. Jan. 22—The National League of its own accord, meeting in the Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, held a meeting to consider the question of a new baseball season. Feb. 6—Suit was commenced in the Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, by Francis A. D. Parks, and J. G. Foyfert, to restrain them from playing elsewhere than with the Philadelphia Club, of the National League.

Feb. 22—W. E. Blake, a professional pitcher, died, Pittsburgh. March 1—The Cleveland Club, of the National League, commenced a suit against John Stripker, to restrain him from playing elsewhere. March 2—The Philadelphia Club, of the National League, against William Hardman and Henry L. Hymen, for his actions from playing with the Philadelphia Club, of the Players' League, was tried in the Court of Common Pleas, before Judges Shear and Armstrong; and on March 7, a decision was rendered in favor of the defendant, refusing to grant the injunction asked for—Philadelphia.

March 9—John Goodman, an ex-professional player, died—Reading, Pa.

March 11—The Players' League met and adopted a schedule for the 1904 season, and, among other changes, dropped the Baltimore, Washington and Brooklyn teams, of the Players' League—Bostoon.

March 14—the suit of the New York Club, of the National League, against William Swan, to restrain him from playing with the Chicago Club, of the Players' League, was tried in the United States Supreme Court, before Judges Conner and Lawrence. The defendant was ordered to pay a fine of $500 and costs in favor of the defendant, refusing to grant the injunction asked for—N. Y. City.

March 19,20—At an adjourned meeting of the National League the Indianapolis and Washington Clubs were dropped from the schedule, and eight players from the former club were transferred to the New York Club. An exhibition club schedule championship was also adopted—N. Y. City.

April 3—Upwards of twenty thousand people witnessed an exhibition game between the New York and Philadelphia Clubs in the new Polo Grounds—New York City. The former batted the ball over the left field fence, and, hitting the first home run, this feat was accomplished—N. Y. City.

April 8—The Kansas City Club, of the Western Association, left the league, and rejoined the American Association. The Kansas City Club in a game with the St. Paul team—St. Paul, Minn.

April 26—At the game between the New York and Philadelphia Clubs, at the new Polo Grounds, Ewing, of the former, batted the ball over the left field fence, and in hitting the first home run this feat was accomplished—N. Y. City.

April 28—The Kansas City Club, of the Western Association, left the league, and rejoined the American Association. The Kansas City Club in a game with the St. Paul team—St. Paul, Minn.

April 30—Eastern Park, Brooklyn, was formally opened, the New York Club, of the Players' League, playing a championship game. April 30—Forepaugh Park, Philadelphia, was formally opened, the New York Club, of the Players' League, playing a championship game. April 30—Polo Grounds, Philadelphia, was formally opened, the New York Club, of the Players' League, playing a championship game. April 30—Philadelphia, of the Players' League, died in his estate in the Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, against A. Eyres, W. L. Thompson and J. C. Connel, to recover from them from playing with the New York and Boston Clubs, of the National League.

May 1—The Brooklyn Club, of the Players' League, died in his estate in the Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, against A. Eyres, W. L. Thompson and J. C. Connel, to recover from them from playing with the New York and Boston Clubs, of the National League.

May 10—The Albany and Onondaga Clubs of the New York State League, played thirteen innings, the former winning by a score of 6 to 5.

May 17—Eganman, of the Stockton Club, kept the Sacrifice Club, of the Pacific Coast League, without a safe hit—Stockton.

May 28—Brown, of the New Haven Club, shut out the Washington team, winning by a score of 4 to 0.

May 30—Wm. Stroh, professionally known as "Musky," the second baseman of the Waco Club, of the Texas League, was driven in by a sacrifice fly from J. T. Varnum, of the San Antonio Club—San Antonio.

May 30—The New Haven and Baltimore clubs played fourteen innings without a run being scored. Doran held the Baltimore batters down to two safe hits—New Haven.

June 2—Debentary, of the Cleveland Club, made six successive safe hits, with a total of ten bases, in a game with the Chicago Club, of the Players' League—Chicago.

June 13—A home run by Bennett was the only and winning run in a game between the Buffalo Club, of the Players' League, and the Brooklyn Club, making the score 2 to 1—Brooklyn.

June 15—A home run by Bennett was the only and winning run in a game with the Brooklyn Club, of the Players' League, making the score 2 to 1—Brooklyn.

June 16—The Washington and Wilmington Clubs, of the Atlantic Association, defeated the New York and Philadelphia Clubs, of the National League, in a professional game, the former winning by a score of 5 to 3—Washington.

June 20—R. S. Martin, of the Orioles Club, retired the Detroit Club, of the American Association, in a game with the Chicago Club, of the Players' League, making the score 6 to 0—Chicago.

June 20—R. S. Martin, of the Orioles Club, retired the Detroit Club, of the American Association, in a game with the Chicago Club, of the Players' League, making the score 6 to 0—Chicago.

June 25—The National League of Great Britain commenced its first championship season. June 25—The Washington and Wilmington Clubs, of the Western Association, played fifteen innings, the former winning by a score of 6 to 5.

June 28—H. A. Vohb, of the New York Club, of the Players' League, is alleged to have thrown a ball at his own team at Buffalo.

June 30—Thomas Pollard, well known professional, died—N. Y. City.

July 1—The Boston and Cleveland Clubs, of the National League, played two games, each of seven innings, in the afternoon. The Philadelphia Club in the first game, and Smith batted in the running run in each—Philadelphia.

July 4—McFadden, of the River team of Philadelphia, held the Staten Island Athletics down to two running runs, while playing seven innings, twenty-one compulsory balls in the game played at Staten Island. In the afternoon game all of the five runs scored by the two teams were made in the twentieth inning—Philadelphia.

July 5—The Gaspeeaut Club defeated the Merchants Club by 6 to 5 in eighteen innings—Gaspeeaut, Pu.

July 8—The New York Club, of the Atlantic Association, defeated the New York Club, of the Players' League—Brooklyn.

July 9—The Sacramento and Marinier Clubs played an exhibition game by electric light—Sacramento.

July 10—Young, of the Boston Club, struck out eighteen while bating only four times—Boston.

July 10—Young, of the Boston Club, hit five singles in twenty-two consecutive innings of two championship games—Boston.

July 11—Elmer Smith made three home runs, for the Kansas City Club, of the Players' League, in the game with the St. Louis Club—St. Louis.

July 12—Bauer, of the Brooklyn Club, made two runs in one inning of championship games with the Buffalo Club, of the Players' League—Buffalo.

July 14—The Chicago and Brooklyn Clubs played seventeen innings, the former winning by a score of 6 to 5—Chicago.

July 15—The Erie Club made the only and winning run in a two inning game with the Millers Club—Erie.

July 15—A home run by Bennett was the only and winning run in a game between the Boston and Philadelphia Clubs, of the National League—Boston.

July 16—In a game between the Reading and Wilmington Clubs in Iowa—Chicago.

July 17—Weaver, of the Louisville Club, made six safe hits, with a total of fifteen bases, in a game at the new Polo Grounds, Ewing, of the former, batted the ball over the left field fence at the new Polo Grounds—Louisville.

Aug. 2—The Somerville and Cambridge Clubs played seventeen innings, the former winning by a score of 6 to 5.

Aug. 2—Thornton, of the Milwaukee Club, shut out the Arctic Club, of the Northern League, in a game with the Milwaukee Club—Milwaukee.

Aug. 3—The Erie Club made the only and winning run in a two inning game with the Millers Club—Erie.

Aug. 19—Turner, of the St. Louis Club, made three home runs in a game with the Portland Club—Portland.

Aug. 25—The Brooklyn Club, of the American Association, played three games of nine innings each on its own grounds, defeating the Lincoln Club once in the morning and the St. Paul team twice in the afternoon—St. Paul.

Aug. 27—The Baltimore Club defeated the Atlanta Association, in a game with the St. Louis Club, making the score 6 to 1—St. Louis.

Aug. 29—The Brooklyn Club, of the American Association, made a home run hit over the left field fence at Comisky Park, Philadelphia, the first time this feat was accomplished.

Aug. 29—The National League of Great Britain closed its first championship season, the Avena Villa team, of Brisbane, winning the pennant. The Derby Club had the lead up to Aug. 5, when it withdrew.

Aug. 29—The Brooklyn Club, of the American Association, made a home run hit over the left field fence at Comisky Park, Philadelphia, the first time this feat was accomplished.

Sept. 1—The Brooklyn Club defeated the Pittsburgh team, in a game with the Brooklyn Club, of the Players' League, three times in nine innings, the former winning for the second time in the ninth inning, while driving in eleven runs, in a game between the Middletown and Elkton Clubs.

Sept. 1—E. F. Young, a professional umpire on the staff
of the Pacific Northwest League, killed in a railroad accident about sixty miles from Tacoma.

Sept. 2—Ellison, of the Minneapolis Club, shut out the Boston Club in the opening game of the Western Association, without a hit—Minneapolis.

Sept. 16—The Columbus (O.) Club scored the only run in the baseball game with the Indianapolis (Ind.) Club. The winna made only one safe hit, while the losers made nine four-bases hits, the score being 1 to 0—Indianapolis.

Sept. 17—Plymouth, for the Minneapolis Club, led in the game with the St Paul Club, with the taskers later in on the second innings—Minneapolis.

Sept. 20—The Omaha team defeated the St. Paul Club through a third and fourth inning being the most prominent, and six innings in the concluding contest in the afternoon—Omaha, Neb.

Oct. 4—the deal for the transfer of the Cincinnati Club from the National League to the Players' League was consummated, and the club's franchise, players, etc., purchased—Cincinnati.

Oct. 5—the Players' League closed its only championship season, the Boston team winning the pennant, the Brooklyn, New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Cleveland and Buffalo Clubs finishing in the order named.

Oct. 8—Important sessions held by the National and Players' Leagues, at which conference committees were appointed, and a truce was agreed upon.

Oct. 17 to 23—Inclusive—The Brooklyn and Louisville Clubs, champions respectively of the National League and Players' League, shared the 19th at their home grounds of the American Association, and Louisville and Brooklyn, announced as for the world's championship, won nine games by scores of 9 to 5, 6 to 3, 7 to 2, while the Brooklynites won three by scores of 5 to 4, 9 to 8, and 6 to 3, and one game was ruled a draw.

Oct. 21—the Conference Committees of the National and Players' Leagues, and the American Association met, all negotiations being cut short on account of objections being raised to the addition of three professionals to the Players' League Conference Committees—N. Y. City.

Nov. 9—James Lilloo, a one-time professional outfielder, died—Kansas City,

Nov. 11—The Players' League held its first annual meeting, the Pittsburgh Club taking the chair, and the New York Club gave notice of its intention to withdraw—Pittsburgh.

Nov. 15—a professional team, captained by Powers, of the Baltimore Club, sailed from San Francisco for the Sandwich Islands, where they were booked to play a series of games.

1891.

Jan. 2—Picked teams from the colonies of Victoria and South Australia played the deciding game for the championship of Australia, the former winning by a score of 17 to 12—Melbourne.

Jan. 10—Louis Marott, a professional pitcher, base of the Boston Club, signed—Cincinnati.

Jan. 14, 15, 16, 17—The American Association held a special meeting in Cincinnati, brooching the Rochester, Syracuse and Toledo Clubs resigned their membership, the franchises then filled by the Pittsburg, Chicago, Milwaukee, Louisville, and the new Washington Club, the National League having agreed to allow the American Association to place clubs at Boston and Chicago. A new plan was adopted providing for the equal division of the gate money at championship contests. President Thurman was elected a member of the National Board by the American Association, in favor of the adoption of a new National Agreement—N. Y. City.

Jan. 14, 15, 16—At a special meeting of the National League a treaty of peace was signed, the National League now having a membership of seven clubs, the new addition being the Brotherly City.

Jan. 18—John F. Roley, at one time well known as a professional pitcher, died—Brooklyn.

Jan. 19—A new National Agreement was drawn up and signed by the presidents of the National League, American Association, and Players' League—New York.

Jan. 20—The Players' League formally disbanded.

Jan. 21—A. L. Johnson sold out his interests in the Cincinnati Club to parties in the National League, with his consent, with the exception of one-fifth of the stock—Cincinnati.

Jan. 23—Frank Bell, an ex-professional catcher, shot dead in a quarrel in a saloon—Cincinnati.

Jan. 24—Fred Dunlap, of the Washington team, while fielding third base in a game with the Baltimore Club, broke a small bone in his left leg and had to be carried from the field. The injury necessitated his permanent retirement—Washington.

Jan. 29—A new contract was signed by the American Association and the National League—Chicago.

Feb. 14—The newly organized National Board held its first meeting, A. W. Thurman was elected chairman, and a decision made regarding Hurlbut and Mack to the Pittsburg Club, of the National League, and the Cincinnati Club to parties in the American Association. The decision was to the advantage of the American Association, as its president and representative, A. W. Thurman, cast the deciding vote in favor of the National League—Chicago.

Feb. 16—The American Association held a special meeting, and withdrew from the National Agreement. A. W. Thurman was deposed as president on account of his actions in the case of the players' strike, and the American Association, in the person of W. W. Kramer of Cincinnati, was unanimously elected in his stead. The case was finally completed with the Cincinnati Club. Each club agreed to deposit with the president fifty-one per cent of its stock as a guarantee fund—N. Y. City.

Feb. 21—the National Board held a special meeting for the purpose of determining whether the American Association, for withdrawing from the National Agreement, A. W. Thurman resigned his position as chairman, but was re-elected—Chicago.

March 1—Mark Baldwin, the pitcher, who had "jumped" his contract with the Columbus club, of the American Association, was arrested on a charge of conspiracy. The case came up for a hearing April 4, when Baldwin was discharged. He was then arrested on a new charge, which was heard April 5, when it was also dismissed. Baldwin withdrew suit April 11 against President Von der Ahe, of the American Association, for...

March 6—a bill was filed in the Circuit Court, Baltimore, and a temporary injunction was granted restraining Charles Oxenham, manager of the Baltimore Club, of the American Association, from playing on the Baltimore Club, of the American Association. He had signed with the Pittsburg Club and the Baltimore Club of the National League, which offered him more money. Oxenham filed his answer March 10. The trial was arranged for May 7 and 8 in the Circuit Court of the City of Baltimore, on the 21st, a decision against the Baltimore Club and in favor of Oxenham—Baltimore.

March 9—A. L. Johnson sold out his interests in the Cincinnati Club to parties in the National League, without previous giving his co-partner in the American Association a chance to buy him out—Cincinnati.

March 10, 11, 12—The American Association held its annual schedule meeting. It was decided to locate a club at St. Louis, although, the delegates questioned the wisdom of the transfer by A. L. Johnson of the Cincinnati Club to the National League. A championship schedule was adopted, with only a few conflicting dates at Boston, Cincinnati and New York—Cincinnati.

March 11—A suit was commenced to determine the ownership of the Baltimore Club, which Oxenham was released by the Players' League in October—1890—Cincinnati.

March 26—Dr. Norman I. Cassett, who was mainly instrumental in introducing professional baseball in Chicago, and served as the president of its first professional team, died—Chicago.

April 1—Frank Bell, an ex-professional catcher, shot dead in a quarrel in a saloon—Cincinnati.

April 3—Fred Dunlap, of the Washington team, while fielding third base in a game with the Baltimore Club, broke a small bone in his left leg and had to be carried from the field. The injury necessitated his permanent retirement—Washington.

April 22—the National League commenced its seventh championship season, the Boston playing at the Polo Grounds, New York City, Brooklyn at Philadelphia, Chicago at Pittsburg and Cleveland at Cincinnati. Over seventeen thousand people witnessed the first mentioned contest, it being the largest attendance ever recorded at an opening game of the season. Over nineteen thousand people witnessed the opening game at Philadelphia.

April 28—the New York Club defeated the Boston Club, of the Cincinnati, twenty-six times safely, including three home runs, six triples and a double. In the sixth and seventh innings, the New York Club bunched fourteen runs, fourteen of which were scored—Cincinnati.

April 27—Widow retired the Denver team in a championship contest, and the battery of the Brooklyn team were stopped—Brooklyn.

May 2—The Lincoln and St, Paul teams of the Western Association, and the New York and Philadelphia teams of the National Association, met in the World's Fair grounds on Sunday. Judge Stewart held that the game was merely an exhibition of skill, and dismissed the complaint—Lincoln, Neb.

May 9—the Columbus Club, of the American Association, leads the list in the National League, having the team of the Court of Common Pleas, Cincinnati, to saddle Charles T. Kelly from playing with the Pittsburg Club, of the National...
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

League. He refused to grant the injunction on the ground that a remedy in a suit for damages could be had.

May 11—Ten thousand people witnessed the opening game of the American Association, at the Polo Grounds, New York, the home team then defeating the St. Louis by 8 to 6.

May 15—The Minneapolis and St. Paul teams, of the Northwestern League, played no fewer than twenty-two innings. The score stood a tie until after the ninth inning, when Manhattan hit a grand home run in the top of the tenth inning to win the game for the New York team by a score of 6 to 5—New York.

May 16—The Boston and Louisville teams at Boston, oyce, of the former team, made a home run over the right field fence, a feat only once before accomplished on the local grounds.

May 20—James G. Fergerty, a prominent professional outfi elder, died—Middletown, Ct.

June 1—The Philadelphia team, of the National League, and in its first game at Philadelphia, defeated the Pittsburgh Pirates by a score of 2 to 1—Philadelphia.

June 4—In a game between the New York and Cincinnati teams, Burns and Collins, of the former team, came against the city.

June 21—In a game between the Bostons and Athletics, Lovett held the Cincinnatis to two safe hits—Brooklyn.

July 8—A home run by Dwyer in the ninth inning was the only and winning hit made by the Chicagoans in a game with the St. Louis team—Cincinnati.

July 15—A home run by Dwyer in the ninth inning was the only and winning run made by the Jamestown team in a game with the Meadville (Pa.) Club—Jamestown.

July 23—The Chicagoans scored the only and winning run in a game between the Chicagoans and the Philadelphia team—Philadelphia.

Aug. 1—Two teams took advantage of fine weather and played an outdoor game at Pittsburg.
purposed practicing.

they had engaged grounds for practice.

National League and American Association, after being in this city.

ship schedule was adopted, each of the twelve clubs play-

Ct.

the Athletic Club of Philadelphia, in 1883—Bridgeport,

meeting and perfected its organization with the following

season was divided into two, the first division beginning

15 and terminating Oct. 15—New York City.

series between the San Jose team, champions of the Cali-

San Francisco.

Jan. 21—The Western League was organized, with clubs representing Columbus, Kansas City, Indianapolis, Mil-

waukee, Minneapolis, Omaha, St. Paul and Toledo. James

pitcher, died of pneumonia. He pitched in 1891 for the Boston team, champions of the American Association.

platter, of the Portland team, pitching a shutout in the game with the San Jose team—San Francisco.

Jan. 9—The Southern League was reorganized with clubs representing Atlanta, Columbus, Macon, Memphis,


died from the effects of a pistol wound—Waco.

Chicago.

Chicago.

Chicago.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

Chicago.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.

San Francisco.
Cincinnati, Louisville and St. Louis. The six games were attended by 38,695 people, despite the cold weather.

April 13—The Evansville and Terre Haute Clubs played.

April 13—In the game between the Wesleyan College nine and the Williams College nine, the former won, but did not complete their half of the fifth inning, this being the first time the new rule was made use of—Middletown, O.

April 14—The Toledo College team failed to make a safe hit. Harkins held the winners down to three scattering hits—Bergen Point, N. J.

April 16—The Eastern League opened its championship season, games being played at Boston, New Haven, Philadelphia, Providence and Troy.

May 1—The Eastern League completed its circuit and elected officers—Harrisburg, Pa.

May 5—Rice of the Brooklyn Club shut out the Pittsburg team with one safe hit in the afternoon game—Pittsburg.

May 6—The Chicago and Baltimore teams played twelve innings, the former winning by 9 to 4—Chicago.

May 6—The American College Association opened its championship season, games being played at Providence, Philadelphia, and New York.

May 7—I. Backer died from injuries received while sliding to the home plate in an amateur game—Deer, N. H.

May 7—Hutchison, of the Chicago Club, held the New Yorks down to one safe hit, a scratch single in the ninth inning—New York City.

May 7 and 8—The Columbus and Kansas City Clubs played two games of fifteen innings each, each being credited with a draw—Columbus and Kansas City.

May 9—The Palm Beach State League adopted a championship schedule.

May 9—In the game between the Haverhill Club and the Andover Academy team, the professionals making one only—Andover, Mass.

May 10—In the first game of the championship series, the Chicago Club shut out the Brooklyn Polytechnic team without a safe hit—Brooklyn.

May 10—Fraim and Lincoln teams played four innings, the former winning by 6 to 4—Lincoln, Neb.

May 11—John Web, a well known amateur, of London, Ont., lost his life on March 20, 1890, the effects of being struck by a ball, a year previously.

May 12—Merritt, of the Brooklyn Club, shut out the Senators with one safe hit in a nine inning game—Brooklyn.

May 12—The New Yorks made the only and winning run in a game with the Baltimores, although a scratch single in the ninth inning was their only safe hit—Brooklyn.

May 12—Hutchison, of the Chicago Club, held the New Yorks down to one safe hit off Haskins, while the winners scored only two safe hits off Gallion—Chicago.

May 13—In a game between the Brooklyn Club and the Rockford Club, Ill., the Brooklyn Club shut out the Evansville team with one safe hit—Rockford, Ill.

May 14—In a game between the Princeton and Franklin Clubs, the teams playing opening game, the former scoring the only and winning run—New Haven.

May 14—In the afternoon game the Pittsburg team made only one safe hit off Peck, of the Columbus Club—Columbus.

May 15—Seven championship games were played by the Eastern League in the afternoons and four in the mornings of the afternoons, the former winning both games by the respective scores of 7 to 6 and 5 to 4—Philadelphia.

May 16—Two championship games were played by the Philadelphia and Louisville teams in ten innings each, the attendance of upwards of sixty thousand people—seventy-five thousand of whom were present in the afternoon.

May 16—In the afternoon game between the Boston and Cleveland teams a run was scored until the tenth inning when the former made the four runs that won—Boston.

May 16—Two championship games were played by the Western League and the Pacific Coast League, the attendance of upwards of sixty thousand people—forty-eight thousand of whom were present in the afternoon.

May 18—The Brooklyn Club shut out the Athletics, of Philadelphia, without a safe hit in the afternoon game—Philadelphia.

May 18—Kilroy, of the Providence Club, shut out the Indianapolis team with one safe hit in a nine inning game—Indianapolis.

May 18—The Philadelphia and Louisville teams played twelve innings in the afternoon and fourteen innings in the afternoon, the former winning both games by the respective scores of 7 to 6 and 5 to 4—Philadelphia.

May 20—In a championship game played between the Boston and Cleveland teams a run was scored until the tenth inning when the former made the four runs that won—Boston.

May 20—Two championship games were played by the National League and the American Association, attracting an attendance of upwards of sixty thousand people—forty-eight thousand of whom were present in the afternoon.

May 22—The Providence and Philadelphia Clubs played two games in nine innings each, the former winning by a score of 1 to 1—Indianapolis.

May 23—In a game between the Fastback and Salem teams, the former made four runs in succession—Salem, Mass.
June 1—The Mississippi State League was organized.

June 1—The Western University team failed to make a first lead in the Eastern League, while the former winning by 12 to 5.

June 1—The Troy and Rochester teams, of the Eastern League, played thirteen innings, the former winning by 7 to 6.

June 2—The Missouri and Lowell Clubs, of the New England League, played twelve innings, the former winning by 2 to 0.

June 2—The Woonsocket and Lowell Clubs, of the New England League, played twelve innings, the former winning by 13 to 0.

June 2—The New Haven and Providence teams, of the Eastern League, played twenty innings, the former winning by 25 to 2.

June 2—A home run by Wilmot saved the Chicago nine from being shut out by the Philadelphia Club.

June 2—O'Connor, of the Dartmouth College nine, shut out the Yale College nine without a safe hit.

June 2—The Princeton College team scored only one safe hit off the Yale nine, in a game against the Joliet League.

June 3—The Marquette and Milwaukee teams of the Wisconsin League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 12 to 1.

June 3—In a game between the Washington and Boston teams, the latter made three home runs, the former winning by 6 to 5.

June 3—The Chicago Club, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 3—A home run by Wilmot saved the Chicago nine from being shut out by the Philadelphia Club.

June 4—Ward, of the Brooklyn Club, was hit in the neck by a pitched ball, from the effects of which he died.

June 4—The Montgomery Club made only one safe hit off the Allentown nine, in a game against the Columbus and Minneapolis teams.

June 5—Only thirteen safe hits made in the game between the Bloomington and Westfield teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League.

June 5—The Princeton Club, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 5—Sixteen of the twenty-five chances of the Harvard College nine, were struck out, in a game against the Yale nine.

June 5—The Harvard College nine, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 6—The University of Pennsylvania team scored only one safe hit off the Western University team.

June 6—A home run by^Wilmot saved the Chicagos from being shut out by the Chicago Club.

June 6—The Franco-American teams, of the American Association, played twenty innings, the former winning by 3 to 1.

June 6—The Dartmouth College nine, defeated the American Association, with fifteen safe hits, including seven assists.

June 7—The Harvard College nine, shut out the Yale nine, with six safe hits.

June 7—The Washington team made thirty-two safe hits, in a game against the Baltimore Club.

June 7—The Washington team made thirty-two safe hits, in a game against the Baltimore Club.

June 7—The Washington team made thirty-two safe hits, in a game against the Baltimore Club.

June 7—The Washington team made thirty-two safe hits, in a game against the Baltimore Club.

June 8—The Hobart College team made one safe hit off the Albany team, in a game with the Troy team.

June 8—The Rochester team made only one safe hit off the Albany team, in a game with the Troy team.

June 8—The Rochester team made only one safe hit off the Albany team, in a game with the Troy team.

June 8—The Rochester team made only one safe hit off the Albany team, in a game with the Troy team.

June 8—Ward, of the Brooklyn Club, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 8—Ward, of the Brooklyn Club, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 8—Ward, of the Brooklyn Club, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 8—Ward, of the Brooklyn Club, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 8—Ward, of the Brooklyn Club, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 9—The Boston team, shut out the New Haven nine, with six safe hits.

June 10—The Baltimores made twenty-five safe hits, in a game against the Rochester nine.

June 10—The Aurora and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.

June 10—The Auroras and Joliet teams, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played seventeen innings, the former winning by 10 to 4.
July 4—Thirteen innings were played in the afternoon game between the Jersey Island Athletic Club nine and the Schuykill Navy team, of Philadelphia, the former winning by 2 to 1. Not a run was scored by either team during the first ten innings—Chicago.

July 5—The Chicago and Brooklyn teams played fourteen innings in the afternoon game, the former winning by 6 to 4. The Western League nine without a safe hit—Omaha, Neb.

July 6—Forty-five innings were played during the afternoon game between the Binghampton and Scranton teams, of the Pennsylvania State League, the former making nine successive safe hits, including two triples and one double in nine times at the bat in two consecutive games, the second requiring thirteen innings, and being won by the former by 9 to 8—Olean, N. Y.

July 8—The Brooklyn and St. Louis teams played a tie game of thirteen innings, score being 0 to 0—New York City.

July 10—The New England League and American Association, retired twenty-one of the Manhattan Athletic Club nine—Columbus, O.

July 12—The Brooklyn and St. Louis teams played a tie game of十四 innings, the score being 3 to 2—Montclair, N. J.

July 13—The Schuykill Navy team, of Philadelphia, the for­­teen innings, the latter winning by 2 to 1. Not a run was scored by either team during the first ten innings—Chicago.

July 17—The Scranton Club was admitted to membership in the Pennsylvania State League, taking the place of the State College, Pa., team. The Scranton Club voluntarily withdrew, and a new schedule was adopted for the four remaining clubs—Chicago.

July 21—In the New York-Chicago game D. Lyons, of the former team, batted the ball over the left field fence at the Polo Grounds, and was killed instantly. This was the second time this year a member of the New York team has been accomplished.

July 21—The Lowell Club of the New England League disbanded.

July 22—The Eastern League terminated its first-championship season with provisions for the second one. The New York team won by 2 to 0. Roach retired the San Francisco team down to one safe hit—San Francisco.

July 24—The Brooklyn nine shut out the St. Louis team twice without a run in two afternoon—Brooklyn.

July 29—In a championship game between the Wilkes-barre and Binghampton teams, of the Pennsylvania State League, the former made eighteen runs in the first inning—Wilkes-barre.

July 29—The Minor League dropped the Utica and Utica Clubs and adopted a schedule for six clubs for its second season. The new schedule was adopted for the four remaining clubs—Chicago.

July 29—The Galveston and Houston teams of the Texas League played a game by electric light, commencing at 10 P.M.

July 29—Switzer, of the York Club, retired the Michigan team without a safe hit—Baltimore.

July 29—The New England League adopted a championship schedule for the remainder of the season—Bost­on.

July 29—The Georgia and Atlantic teams of the Southern League, played fourteen innings without a run score, the home run scoring two teams, the former winning by 5 to 4—Oakland, Calif.

July 30—The Olympics, of Paterson, and the Allerton Club, of the Northern New Jersey League, played fourteen innings without a run score, the home run scoring two teams, the former winning by 5 to 3—Philadelphia, Pa.

July 31—The National League and American Association, entered the first half of its championship season, the Chattanooga and Atlanta teams, of the Southern League, playing fifteen innings, the former winning by 5 to 3—Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 3—Van Hulzen, of the Baltimore team, made nine successive safe hits, including two triples and one double in nine times at the bat in two consecutive championship games—Pittsburg, Pa.

Aug. 3—The Reading Club, of the Pennsylvania State League, disbanded.


Aug. 4—The Ottawa Club of the National Association, retired twenty-one of the Manhattan Athletic Club nine—Columbus, O.

Aug. 5—A. Clarkson, of the Troy Club, held the Providence team down to one safe hit—Troy, N. Y.

Aug. 6—The Montclair and Alpha teams played fourteen innings, the former winning by 5 to 3—Montclair, N. J.

Aug. 6—Silvestra, of the Boston Club, shut out the Brooklyn team without a solitary safe hit—Boston.

Aug. 7—During a game between amateur clubs a wild pitched ball hit on the head a twelve years old boy—one of the spectators—and killed him—Columbus, O.
Aug. 7—Williams, of the Canton Club, held down the Hudson team to one safe hit, a scratch in the ninth inning—Canton.

Aug. 9—William F. Williams, who pitched for the National Club, of Washington, on its extended Western trip to Pittsburg, was hired the Oritani Field Club's team without a safe hit or an error in a game against the California League—Pittsburg.

Aug. 11—Dabob, of the Chicago Club, accepted the first stop second base hit, including eleven assists, in a game against the American League—Chicago.

Aug. 11—A team of semi-professionals and amateurs, including two players from the National League, who had sailed from this city July 30, played their first game in England at Preston. The trip ended in a financial failure. 

Aug. 12—The Red and Ohio teams played twelve innings in seventy-three minutes—Pittsburg.

Aug. 12—Williams, of the Canton Club, held down the Cincinnati team with a scratch single made by the third baseman—Cincinnati.

Aug. 12—The Ohio League closed with the Birmingham team in the championship season, the Binghamton team finishing first. Two series for the championship of the Eastern League, the former team winning the former 71 to 6 and the championship of Arkansas. 

Aug. 12—The National League and American Association closed with the Birmingham team in the championship season, the Woonsocket Club winning the pennant, the championship game between the Louisville and Chicago teams scheduled for the following afternoon. 

Aug. 13—The first annual baseball fair in the Philadelphia fair grounds was opened by the baseball parade and then visited the local grounds, where the amateurs of Philadelphia played the Seattle Club.

Aug. 15—Ernest Stivetts, of the Boston Club—Cincinnati.

Aug. 15—Anson, of the Chicago Club, made five successive hits for the Chicago team against the Cincinnati team—Chicag.

Aug. 15—The East-sto Leagues closed its second championship season, the Blughampton team finishing first. 

Aug. 15—The Eastern Leagues closed its second championship season, the Blughampton team finishing first. The league played a deciding series for the championship of the Eastern League, the former team winning seven to three in four victories to the Providence team's two victories.

Aug. 17—The second championship season of the Southern League closed with the Providence team in the lead.

Aug. 17—Joseph Hwang, at one time a prominent professional pitcher and hurler, being a member of the original St. Louis Brown in 1875 and 1876, died—St. Louis.

Aug. 19—The second championship season of the Western Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 19—Ben St. John, of the Washington Club, played twelve innings, the former winning by 1 to 0—Langhorne, Pa.

Aug. 20—The second championship season of the Western Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 20—Crane, of the New York Club, held the Cleveland team down to one safe hit in the third inning on only three pitched balls—Cleveland.

Aug. 20—The Lancaster team scored the only and winning run in the secondinning with a lift to the left fielder—Lancaster.

Aug. 20—The Louisville Club retired the Baltimore team without a safe hit—Louisville.

Aug. 22—The California and Washington teams played twelve innings, the former winning by 1 to 0—Langhorne, Pa.

Aug. 22—Sanders, of the Louisville Club, retired the Baltimore team without a safe hit, and retired twenty, one on strikes—Bergen, N. J.

Aug. 22—The Salem and Portland teams, of the New England League, played twelve innings, the former winning by 1 to 0—Portland, Me.

Aug. 22—The Pacific Coast League decided to disband, awarding the championship of the second series to the Seattle Club.

Aug. 23—Henderson, of the Louisville Club, shut out the Boston team with only one safe hit—Louisville.

Aug. 24—The amateur players won a two-ball series of three games at the fair—N. Y. C. G. C., N. Y.

Aug. 24—The New York and Richmond teams played a tie game in the evening by electric lights—Galveston, Tex.

Aug. 25—Seven double plays were made in the game between the Chicago and Cincinnati Clubs, five being credited with four victories.

Aug. 25—The Eastern Leagues closed its second championship season, the Blughampton team finishing first. 

Aug. 25—Anson, of the Chicago Club, made five successive hits for the Chicago team against the Cincinnati team—Chicag.

Aug. 26—McNab, of the Brandwine Club, shut out the Rockford team with only one safe hit—West Chester, Pa.

Aug. 26—The Eastern Leagues closed its second championship season, the Blughampton team finishing first.

Aug. 26—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 30—The Texas League disbanded.

Aug. 30—Brown, of the Louisville team—St. Louis.

Aug. 30—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 30—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 30—Buckley, the catcher of the St. Louis team, had his right arm broken by a collision at the plate with Brown, of the Louisville team—St. Louis.

Aug. 30—The Boston twice defeated the Washingtons, the former losing one hundred and one championships games being scheduled between two dates—N. Y. C. G. C., N. Y.

Aug. 30—Charles Flower, who was once pronounced a professional short stop, dropped dead of heart disease—Philadelphia.

Aug. 31—Baylor, the catcher of the St. Louis team, had his right arm broken by a collision at the plate with Brown, of the Louisville team—St. Louis.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.

Aug. 31—The second championship season of the Eastern Leagues closed with the Birmingham team in the lead.
1870-Nov. 6—J. Deery beat M. Foster, four-ball billiards, champion cue and $1,000—New York.

1870-Dec. 3—William Burke beat Frank Maggioli, three-ball billiards, champion cue and $1,000—New York.

1871-Feb. 25—M. Vignaux beat C. Dion, three-ball billiards, champion cue and $1,000—New York.

1871-Mar. 25—M. Vignaux beat C. Dion, three-ball billiards, champion cue and $1,000—New York.

1871—Champion billiard tournament. William Burke and A. Garnier won the double championship.

1871—New York billiard club—Shreveport, La.

1871—Northern billiard championship—New York.

1871—Southern billiard championship—New York.

1871—Western billiard championship—New York.

1871—The Eastern League held its annual meeting—Albany, N.Y.

1871—The American billiard league—New York.

1871—Dec. 15—A. P. Rudolphe beat J. Deery, billiards, champion cue and $1,000—New York.

1871—Dec. 20—John Roberts Jr., beat Wm. Cook Jr., billiard player and roomkeeper, ＄1,000 and ＄250—New York.


1871—March 25—M. Vignaux beat C. Dion, three-ball billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—April 2—A. Garnier beat M. Daly, billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—May 15—First public billiard match for a stake in the game; first prize won by A. Garnier—New York.

1871—June 2—Billiard tournament for challenge cup, three ball game; first prize won by A. Garnier—New York.

1871—July 30—M. Vignaux beat J. Deery, billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—Aug. 8—J. Deery beat M. Foster, four-ball billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—Feb. 25—M. Vignaux beat A. P. Rudolphe, three-ball billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—March 1—Daniel E. Gotov, a writer upon billiards, ＄50—New York.

1871—March 25—M. Vignaux beat C. Dion, three-ball billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—April 2—A. Garnier beat M. Daly, billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—May 15—First public billiard match for a stake in the game; first prize won by A. Garnier—New York.

1871—June 2—Billiard tournament for challenge cup, three ball game; first prize won by A. Garnier—New York.

1871—July 30—M. Vignaux beat J. Deery, billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—Aug. 8—J. Deery beat M. Foster, four-ball billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—Fig. 22—A. P. Rudolphe, three-ball billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—March 1—Daniel E. Gotov, a writer upon billiards, ＄50—New York.

1871—March 25—M. Vignaux beat C. Dion, three-ball billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—April 2—A. Garnier beat M. Daly, billiards, champion cue and ＄1,000—New York.

1871—May 15—First public billiard match for a stake in the game; first prize won by A. Garnier—New York.

1871—June 2—Billiard tournament for challenge cup, three ball game; first prize won by A. Garnier—New York.
GEORGE S. PATTERSON.

ARTHUR M. WOOD.

LARGEST SCORE FOR A WICKET IN AMERICA.
1875.

Jan. 27—Wm. Sexton beat Geo. P. Slosson, three-ball billiards, $1,000; 600 to 425—N. Y. City.

Feb. 18—J. Schaefer, two-ball billiards, $1,000; 600 to 459—Phila.

Mar. 31—Maurice Vignaux beat Wm. Sexton, three-ball billiards, $500; 600 to 285—Paris, France.

April 7—Billiard match, championship of Northwest; 500 to 485—Chicago, Ill.

May 15—Centennial billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced at Horticultural Hall, Phila. Wm. Sexton won first prize.

June 8—Billiard tournament, three-ball caroms, 500 points, commenced; J. Schaefer, $200; G. F. Slosson, $150.

July 15—Billiard tournament, three-ball caroms, $200 points, commenced; A. P. Rudolphe, $150; S. Knight, $100.


Nov. 20—Billiard tournament, three-ball caroms, $200 points, commenced; G. Wahlstrom, $150; J. Schaefer, $100.

1876.

Jan. 5—J. Schaefer beat Geo. F. Slosson, $1,000; 600 to 295—New Orleans.

March 19—Thomas A. Roy, ex-billiard room keeper, broke his neck by falling down stairs—Philadelphia.

May 22—Robert J. Sears beat W. Cook, championship $5,000; 1,000 to 750—London, England.

May 31—Billiard match, Wm. Sexton beat Joseph Mitchell (received odds of 1,000 in 5,000), won by five points—London, Eng.

June 23—Billiard match, three-ball game, 600 points; J. Schaefer, $1,000; M. Vignaux, $150; M. Daly, $100.

July 27—Billiard match, three-ball game, $1,000; W. Sexton, $600; G. F. Slosson, $350—New York City.

Aug. 1—Fifteen-ball pool championship and $500, best in 41 games; S. F. Knight, 21; G. E. Wahlstrom, 19—N. Y. aux, $3,000; Geo. P. Slosson, 2,901—Paris, France.

Aug. 9—Billiard match, three-ball caroms, $200 points, commenced; J. Schaefer, $150; Geo. F. Slosson, $100.

Sept. 8—J. Schaefer, billiard player, died—Cobourg, Ont.

Dec. 20—Match, cushion caroms, $1,000; Eugene Carter, 600; Lon Morris, 350—Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill.

1877.

Jan. 6—Billiard match, $3,000—N. Y. City.

April 6—Fifteen-ball pool championship, $1,000; 600 to 459—St. Louis, Mo.

May 31—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; G. F. Slosson scoring 300 to 250—New York City.

June 23—Billiard tournament, three-ball caroms, $200 points, commenced; G. F. Slosson, $150; J. Schaefer, $100.

July 8—Billiard tournament, three-ball caroms, $200 points, commenced; Jacob Schaefer (800), beat G. P. Slosson (667)—Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 5—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; J. Schaefer, $200; G. F. Slosson, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Aug. 15—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Jacob Schaefer, $200; Geo. P. Slosson, $150; W. Sexton, $100.

Aug. 17—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Aug. 19—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Aug. 25—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Sept. 2—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Oct. 1—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Oct. 15—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Oct. 29—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Nov. 1—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Nov. 11—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Nov. 22—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

Dec. 1—Billiard tournament, six prizes, commenced; Geo. P. Slosson, $200; Jacob Schaefer, $150; Geo. P. Slosson, $100.

1878.

Jan. 15—Fifteen-ball pool tournament, Albert Frey, Joseph Hine and Louis Hine, New York City, Syracuse, N.Y.

Jan. 30—Billiard match, $2,000—Champion's Game; Geo. P. Slosson, 3,000 points; G. Wahlstrom, 2,665—Paris, France.

May 8—Billiard match, $1,000; Albert Frey, 91 games; S. F. Knight, 92—N. Y. City.

May 29—Billiard match $1,000, best in 61 games; Albert Lamberg beat J. Schaefer, 29—N. Y. City.

June 27—Billiard match, cushion caroms, $500; Geo. P. Slosson, 600 points; J. Schaefer, 538—N. Y. City.

Nov. 13—Billiard match; W. Sexton beat C. Dion, $1,000; 450 to 150—N. Y. City.

July 3—Match, straight rail, 1,000 points, $2,000; F. Maggio beat E. Dawson by 211—Mobile, Ala.

Oct. 24, 26; 30—Match for $500, straight rail; Frank Maggio (3,000) vs. Harry Cole (2,900)—Chicago, Ill.

Dec. 10—Contest for $1,000, straight rail: Edward March (500), Harry Cole (500) vs. Wm. T. Devereux (1,000), Vincenzo Cole (1,000)—Chicago, Ill.


1885.

Jan. 5—Match for $600, side: Modu Champion's Game; J. L. Knapp (150) vs. Henry Martin (150)—Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 6—Match, $1,000, spot strikes barred; H. Coles (4,000) beat W. J. B. Ilsley (3,000)—London, Eng.

Jan. 6—Match, $1,000, draw ball; Jacob Schaefer (4,000) vs. John Whitlock (3,000)—Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 25—Match, straight rail, $1,000; G. Slosson (1,000) beat Frank Parker (800)—Chicago, Ill.

April 22—Match, straight rail, $200; B. F. Bagg (1,000) beat L. A. Gulllet (800)—San Francisco, Cal.

June 30—Tournament closed; G. Slosson winning first prize; Jacob Schaefer 2, W. B. Sexton 3, M. D. H. 4—N. Y. City.

April 30—Match, straight rail, three nights, $1,000, 14 inch balkline, $200; H. C. Martin (1,000) beat M. Vinaux (500)—St. Louis, Mo.

May 5—Match, cushion caroms; W. B. Sexton ($1,000) beat G. Slosson (700) to 420—N. Y. City.

May 1—Match, cushion caroms; $900; J. Tatar (500) beat W. H. Catton (300)—Chicago, Ill.

May 15—Match, straight rail, $2,000; T. W. Kenney (800) beat J. Thatcher (600)—Cleveland, O.

July 14—Spot bar caroms ended; J. Roberts Jr. (2,000) beat T. Taylor (1,900). Including allowance of 400, Reshaw won.

Dec. 25—14 inch balkline, 200 points; J. Schaefer 1, M. Vinaux 2, G. F. Slosson 3—Chicago, 111.

1886.

Jan. 4; 6—Tournament, 3 inch balkline; L. Morris 1, J. F. B. McCleary 2, B. F. Snyder 3—San Francisco, Cal.

Jan. 15—Wm. T. Devereux died—N. Y. City.

Jan. 20—J. Schaefer (2,000) beat M. Vinaux (1,250) to 14 inch balkline, $200 and Schaefer Medal—St. Louis, Mo.

July 18—Joseph Dion taken to Bellevue Hospital suffering from dementia. Removed to Bloomingdale Asylum—New York City.

Nov. 22—Spot bar caroms ended; J. Roberts Jr. (1,900) beat T. T. Taylor (1,900). Including allowance of 400, Reshaw won.

Dec. 30—Tournament, 14 inch balkline, 20 points; J. Schaefer 1, M. Vinaux 2, G. F. Slosson 3—Chicago, 111.

1887.

Jan. 9—Tournament, 3 inch balkline; L. Morris 1, J. F. B. McCleary 2, B. F. Snyder 3—San Francisco, Cal.

Jan. 13—Wm. T. Devereux died—N. Y. City.

Jan. 19—J. Schaefer (1,000) beat M. Vinaux (600) to 14 inch balkline, $200—San Francisco, Cal.

Mar. 2—Ed. Mclaughlin (900) beat J. K. Heiser (800) to 14 inch balkline, $1,000—Chicago, Ill.

Mar. 9—T. J. Gallagher (900) beat R. Carter (800) to 14 inch balkline, $1,000—Chicago, Ill.


Mar. 20—John F. Gieson, room keeper, died—N. Y. City.

July 13—Michael汉族an, veteran player and room keeper, killed in a fall from a window in his room—Minneapolis, Minn.

July 26—John M. Brunswick, manufacturer, died—Cincinnati, O.

Sept. 29—Capt. Thomas Reeves, ex-roomkeeper, died—N. Y. City.

Nov. 3—Isaac Taylor manufacturer, died—Philadelphia, Pa.

Nov. 7—George F. Slosson (500) beat J. Schaefer (499), cushion caroms—St. Louis, Mo.

Nov. 28—J. Schaefer and Schaefer same game, won by J. Schaefer—Chicago, 111.

1888.

Feb. 18—Pool tournament closed; A. Frey 1, J. L. Malone 2, A. De Oro 3—K. Y. City.

Mar. 9—Joseph Gunz (500) beat A. Smith (120), cushion caroms; $1,000—N. Y. City.

Mar. 18—J. F. Heiser (1,000) beat Ed. McLaughlin (800) to 14 inch balkline, $2,000—San Francisco, Cal.

Mar. 22—April 1—A. Frey (8 games) beat J. L. Malone (8 games) to 14 inch balkline, $400—Brooklyn, N. Y.

April 9—G. Slosson (900) vs. J. Schaefer (800), cushion caroms, $1,000—Chicago, Ill.

May 4—J. Schaefer (100) beat H. C. Martin (100), 14 inch balkline, $200—Springfield, Mass.

May 12—J. Schaefer (800) beat G. F. Slosson (800) to balkline, $200—Chicago, Ill.


May 22—N. Y. Racquet Club amateur tournament, three ball caroms, 500 points, closed; A. Morton 1, G. Lee 2, Joseph Knapp 3—N. Y. City.

May 28—J. Schaefer beat J. L. Malone (14) beat J. F. Heiser (14), pool championship—Brooklyn, N. Y.

May 25—Burr McIntosh (900) beat H. Billiard (1,300), continuous pool, amateur championship—N. Y. City.


June 10—John Roberts, in match with W. Cook, 1,000 up, spot barred, ran 500, beating record; he made 108 caroms in succession—London, Eng.

April 7—J. F. Moulds vs. W. M. Green & Co., died; 55—Newark, N. J.

April 9—Alber M. Frey, champion pool player, died—N. Y. City.

April 30—Sidney Drew (900) vs. Burr McIntosh (1,000), continuous pool, championship of the dramatic profession—N. Y. City.

Sept. 30—Alonzo H. Morris, billiard player, died—St. Paul, Minn.

Oct. 21—Fred Powers (21 games) beat Sam Knight (12) 16 ball pool, $500—N. Y. City.

Oct. 23—Alber Lambert, pool player, died—N. Y. City.


Dec. 21—Harvey McKenna (1,000) beat P. Fane (45), McKenna won first prize $300; McKenna ran 2,722 and 1,212, scoring game in twelve innings—Boston, Mass.

1889.

Jan. 2—Balk line handicap tournament closed; Jacob Schaefer 1, G. F. Slosson and J. Monks divided second; Wm. L. H. Carter 3—St. Louis, Mo.


June 4—LaMonte Maxlee died from injuries received by jumping from a window—Minneapolis, Minn.
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

C R I C K E T.

1851—May 1—the first recorded match ever played in America, the contestants being "seven Londoners and eleven New Yorkers" at the home of Isaac Reiser, New York City.

1853—Sept. 29-30—Teams of English residents of New York City and Brooklyn, playing respectively from their own fields andNottingham, England. The English eleven won, scoring 72 and 86 to the Nottingham team's 46 and 62.

1858—Oct. 22 and 23—Representative teams of New York and Brooklyn played for $450, it being the first match for money ever played in a New York team, afterwards known as the St. George Club, won by New York, 23 and 25; Brooklyn, 29 and 48.

1858—Oct. 21—John Lewis, the first English player to win in America, defeated one of the Canadian Club, of New York City.

1858—Oct. 25—a match of billiards between the St. George Club, New York City, and the American Club, Montreal, Que.

1859—Nov. 1—The American Billiard Association organized—New York City.

1859—Dec. 1—Jacob Schaefer (800) beat George P. Slosson (488), match, $100 points up—Chicago, Ill.

1861—June 14—The Germantown Club, of Philadelphia, organized.

1861—May 2—Frank Ives (800) beat George F. Slosson (600), $1,000, net gate receipts and championship emblem, billiard billets—Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill.

1861—Aug. 24 and 25—The first annual international game between the United States and Canada was won by the United States by 61 runs—Montreal, Que.

1861—Aug. 25—a match between the United States and Canada with all the English residents defeated, with ten wickets to spare—New York City.

1861—Aug. 25—a game between the United States and Canada, all being English residents, was declared drawn. There was a dispute over a decision concerning a Caledon who had put out an opposing fielder who was attempting a catch. The score stood: 97 Canada 29 and 13 for three wickets; United States 57.

1861—Dec. 25—the Canadians then withdrew from the field—New York City.

1862—Aug. 21 and 22—the first series of annual international contests between representative elevens of the United States and Canada was won by the former by 34 runs—New York City.


1862—June 4—the Germantown Club, of Philadelphia, organized.

1862—Nov. 12—the Young America Club, of Philadelphia, organized.

1865—the annual game between the United States and Canada was played 52, resulting in favor of the former by nine wickets—Hoboken, N. J.

1865—the annual game between the United States and Canada was played 52, resulting in favor of the former by nine wickets—Hoboken, N. J.

1865—the annual game between the United States and Canada was played 52, resulting in favor of the former by nine wickets—Hoboken, N. J.

1865—the annual game between the United States and Canada was played 52, resulting in favor of the former by nine wickets—Hoboken, N. J.

1865—the annual game between the United States and Canada was played 52, resulting in favor of the former by nine wickets—Hoboken, N. J.

1868—the annual international game between elevens of the United States and Canada resulted in favor of the United States and Canada won by the former by 9 wickets—Philadelphia.

1868—the second annual international game between elevens of the United States and Canada was won by the former by 20 runs—Philadelphia.

1868—the third annual international game between elevens of the United States and Canada was won by the former by 3 wickets, twenty-two of Canada.
After playing the 4th and last match as Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21 and 22, the English team sailed for home.

While in Canada the English team defeated Canada by five wickets, being the last of the first series of annual international contests between these teams. The totals were: Canada 108 and 106; United States 126 and 89 for two.

On Aug. 29 and 30 the United States defeated Canada by an innings and 13 runs, the first taking for the American team was bowled out for 29 runs, the second for 142 runs.

On Sept. 9 and 10 at Philadelphia, the English team defeated the American team by an innings and 13 runs, the American team being left unfinished. The totals were: United States, 128; Canada, 45 and 27.

On Oct. 18 in a game between the veterans of the Young America and Germantown clubs, John Langs scored 177 runs not out, and batting with 196 runs, the highest score of the season.

On Aug. 5-6-8-9 Houghley and Johnson, the tail end of the Hallux team made 204 runs while in together in a game against the Phoenix Club—Halifax, N. S.

On Aug. 10 and 11—the second series of annual international contests between the United States and Canada commenced, the rule being adopted for the first time that day. The first day's play was drawn, the Canadian team being left unfinished. The totals were: Canada 42 and 30 for the loss of four wickets—Halifax, N. S.

On Aug. 19 and 20—the third annual international contests between the United States and Canada ended prematurely, being a financial failure. Seven of these games were won and three drawn. The team sailed Oct. 25 from New York City.

On May 13—A Canadian team visited England, sailing from Portland Me., April 30, the trip being left unfinished. The totals were: England, 187; Canada, 85 and 106.

On Aug. 1 to 5—A team of Irish amateurs arrived in England, sailing from the United States, represented by a team selected from the leading professionals, captained by E. Willsher, who arrived Aug. 17 at England, sailing from Portland Me., April 30, the trip being left unfinished. The totals were: England, 187; Canada, 85 and 106.

On July 1—Geo. M. Newall made 195 runs not out on the total of 286 runs for the loss of five wickets in a game with the Ontario Club—Ottawa.

On July 2—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 3—A team of Irish amateurs arrived in England, sailing from Portland Me., April 30, the trip being left unfinished. The totals were: England, 187; Canada, 85 and 106.

On July 4 to 5—Teams of American and English amateurs played in the United States, captained by a prominent member of the Philadelphia Association, consisting of amateurs chosen from the Philadelphia clubs.

On July 5—A team of English professionals captured by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 6—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 7—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 8 to 9—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 9 to 10—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 10—James Cuppia.ge, known as "Cuyp," president of the Manhattan Club for several years, died—New York City.

On July 11—C. Bannerman made 223 runs for the Australian team against a twenty-two of Canada—Montreal.

On July 12—The American team defeated the English team by an innings and 34 runs, the American team being left unfinished. The totals were: United States, 126; Canada, 61 and 13.

On July 13 at Montreal, a handsome silver cup being of the emblem of the Philadelphia championship.

On July 14 and 15—The annual international contest between the United States and Canada was drawn, being left unfinished. The totals were: United States, 74 and 165; Canada, 38 and 7 for the loss of six wickets—Philadelphia.

On July 15—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 16—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 17—The American team defeated the English team by an innings and 34 runs, the American team being left unfinished. The totals were: United States, 126; Canada, 61 and 13.

On July 18—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 19—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 20—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 21 and 22—The annual international contest between the United States and Canada was drawn, being left unfinished. The totals were: United States, 126 and 65; Canada, 85 and 27.

On July 23 and 24—R. Leisk made 202 runs for the United States against the Canadian team—Toronto.

On July 25—An Australian team, on the trip by playing the University Club in Dublin, Ireland.

On July 26—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.

On July 27—A team of English professionals, captained by Alfred Shaw, played five games in Canada and the United States, including eleven amateurs and eleven professionals. The contest ended Jan. 1, 1884, at the Royal Field in Philadelphia.
July 12—Morley made 147 runs not out for the Oxford Club against the Germantown—Philadelphia.

July 13—Morley made a very successful trip, winning eight games played.

July 14—Staten Island defeated the English tour team, 179 and 97, and also of New England to be drawn. Their largest score was 179 by eight innings, the eighteenth and last game of their tour, eight of Canada, 87 and 57; United States, 43 and 62—Toronto.

Sept. 1 to 29 inclusive—A team of English amateurs, under the management of G. G. S. Lindsey, played the opening game of the tour of the Philadelphia and Oxford Clubs. Going in first for the Merion team, Farnum carried his bat through the inning—Philadelphia.

Aug. 4 and 5—Canada defeated the United States by 59 runs in the annual international game. The totals were: United States 106 and 112, Philadelphia 200 and 27, with eight wickets down.

1889.

July 11—G. S. Farnum made 182 runs not out in a match between the second elevens of the Merion and Oxford Clubs.

Aug. 9 and 10—The postponed international contest was played with the United States and Canada by an inning and 51 runs. The totals were: United States, 269; Canada, 141 and 97. G. S. Patterson scored 146 not out, and G. S. Patterson, with 135, were the chief contributors to the Germantown Club's large total—Philadelphia.

Aug. 12 to Sept. 15 inclusive—A team of English amateurs, engaged in this country—Birmingham, Ct. and 13 at Montreal and their last game Sept. 13 at Boston.

Aug. 21 to Sept. 29 inclusive—A team of Irish amateurs of Cambridge University. The Philadelphia played twelve games, four of which were won, three lost and five drawn.

—The annual international contest between the United States and Canada was postponed, the former not being able to go on account of the European trip of the Philadelphians.

1890.

June 8—H. Ball, of the Harvard College eleven, captured in two innings, fifteen wickets—thirteen clean bowled—of the University of Pennsylvania team—Philadelphia.

June 13—Formal opening of the new grounds owned by the then recently consolidated Germantown and Youngstown Railroad Company. The former was postponed on account of the European tour of the Philadelphians.

July 14 and 15—the postponed annual international contest was played with the United States and Canada by an inning and 51 runs. The totals were: United States, 269; Canada, 141 and 97. G. S. Patterson made 182 runs not out—Philadelphia.

July 17—C. Ellis, of the New Jersey Athletic Club, bowled eight wickets in the Whig team for only one run—Burlington Point, N. J.

Aug. 2—E. Smith and Pacey, playing for an eleven of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company against the Belmont Club, made 206 runs in partnership before the first wicket fell—Philadelphia.

Aug. 21—J. A. Boles scored 160 runs for the amateurs against the professionals in the annual contest—Philadelphia.

1891.

March 2—The Metropolitan District League held its annual meeting. Four clubs, including the Staten Island, were admitted to membership. It was decided that it should embrace district leagues, each of which should be made—N. Y. City.

May 14—the Inter-City League was formed as a meeting of representatives of the cities of Boston, N. Y., and Y. City.

May 29, 30—Chicago defeated Detroit in the Inter-City League series by 104 runs. The totals were: Philadelphia, 200 and 178; England, 147 and 129.

July 17—C. Ellis, of the New Jersey Athletic Club, bowled eight wickets in the Whig team for only one run—Burlington Point, N. J.

Sept. 1—F. H. Bohlen scored 162 runs for the amateurs against the professionals in the annual contest—Philadelphia.
July 13—The eighteenth annual contest between representative teams of the United States and Canada, resulted in a victory for the former by 26 runs. The totals were: Canada, 77 and 73; and United States, 82 and 104.

June 14 and 15—The Inter-City League commenced its championship season by a contest between representatives of the New York and Philadelphia clubs, the latter winning by an innings and 54 runs. The totals were: New York, 106 and 90; Philadelphia, 82 and 48. In an exhibition game between the Boston Athletic Association and the Germantown Club, the former being the largest individual score ever made in New England—Boston.


Aug. 25—Chambers, of the Boston Athletic Association, bowled eight wickets of the Hallandale Wanderers for only one run, in the final match. The totals were: Hallandale, 20; Boston, 100 and 200—Boston.

Sept. 12 and 13—The last and deciding game in the championship series of the Inter-City League was decided by an one inning game between the respective elevens of Philadelphia and Chicago, the latter winning by the former by an innings and 359 runs. The totals were: Philadelphia, 62; Chicago, 86 and 97. The losers were all of English birth, while ten of the Philadelphia team were of that country—Philadelphia.

The championship of the Metropolitan District League was decided by an one inning game between the Staten Island and Manhattan teams, the leaders of the two sections. The Staten Island eleven won by 219 to 106, the totals of the final inning—Staten Island.

Sept. 5, 6, 7—The representative eleven of Philadelphia defeated the visiting team of English amateurs with six wickets to spare. The totals were: England, 101 (and 43); Philadelphia, 155 and 48—Philadelphia.

Oct. 6—The contest between the English amateurs and an eleven of representatives of Philadelphia resulted in a victory for the former with six wickets. The totals were: Philadelphia, 115 (and 6); England, 101 and 57—Philadelphia.

Oct. 12—The English amateurs defeated the Boston Athletic Association, one of the strongest clubs of New England, by nine wickets, 65 to 15. The totals were: Boston, 15 and 50; Philadelphia, 65 and 28—Philadelphia.

Oct. 18—The English team defeated the German Club, of Portland, Maine, by 16 runs. The totals were: Portland, 28; Philadelphia, 44—Philadelphia.

Oct. 21—J. W. Mulr made 106 not out for the Haverford Club, scored 156 runs against the Boston Wanderers—Philadelphia.

Oct. 22, 23, 24—The English team, again playing only 15 men, defeated an eleven of Eastern Ontario by an innings and 28 runs. The totals were: England, 11; Canada, 39 and 54—Toronto.

Oct. 24—The Harvard Club of New York City won the championship of the Metropolitan District League.

Oct. 25—The return match between the English amateurs and the German club was played in the presence of a large crowd. The totals were: England, 51; Philadelphia, 74 and 115—Lowell, Mass.

Nov. 10—The second annual tournament resulted in the Philadelphia team defeating the Ottawa eleven by six wickets and 34 runs. The respective totals were: Philadelphia, 101 and 87; Ottawa, 77 and 46—Philadelphia.

Nov. 11—The game between the English amateurs and a team of sixteen selected from the clubs of the Metropolitan District League resulted in a draw on account of rain. The English amateurs made 383 runs in the first innings, while the German club had made 262. The totals were: Ireland, 84 and 41; New England, 120 and 6, with no wickets down—New England.

Dec. 7—The Cambridge University Amateur Club played an eleven of fifteen men against the Irish amateur Club at Cambridge, Mass. The totals were: Cambridge, 101 and 111; Irish amateurs, 84 and 115

1889.

March 26—The Metropolitan District League adopted a division into two sections and made up a championship schedule for each—New York City.

April 2—The Amateur Cricket Association completed its organization by the adoption of a constitution and the election of officers—Toronto.

April 29—The Quaker City League of Philadelphia opened its championship season.

May 7—B. M. Brown, of the Baltimore Club, accidentally killed by the wicket—Baltimore.

May 28—The Metropolitan District League commenced its championship season.

May 29—C. R. Patterson made 136 runs for the Germantown Club against the Kerton Club—Philadelphia.

June 5—A. M. Wood made 106 not out for the Germantown Club, against the Rosedale team.—Toronto.

June 6—The championship season of the Inter-City League opened. The Rogers team scored 101 out of the total of 422 runs credited to the Philadelphia nine against the eleven of the Visitors. The Rogers team was composed of the best players of the Batman Club. The ball, the former being the largest individual score ever made in the United States—Philadelphia.

June 13 and 14—The Inter-City League commenced its championship season by a contest between representatives of the New York and Philadelphia clubs, the latter winning by an innings and 130 runs. The respective totals were: New York, 101 and 37; Philadelphia, 64 and 220—Philadelphia.

Aug. 5—Mansfield made 136 not out for the Boston Athletic Association by 240 runs, twelve playing on each side—Boston.


Aug. 19—The English amateurs made 383 runs in the first innings of rain, the English amateur and the Baltimore Club, the former's being the largest individual score ever made in America—Philadelphia.

Aug. 29—H. M. Brown, of the Baltimore Club, accidentally killed by the wicket—Baltimore.

Aug. 30—The Quaker City League of Philadelphia, opened its championship season.

Sept. 7—L. Mansfield made 136 not out for the Boston Athletic Association by 240 runs, twelve playing on each side—Boston.

Sept. 12—The representative elevens of Philadelphia and Baltimore, the former winning by an innings and 130 runs. The totals were: Philadelphia, 101 and 37; Baltimore, 64 and 220—Philadelphia.

Sept. 15—L. Mansfield made 136 not out for the Boston Athletic Association by 240 runs, twelve playing on each side—Boston.


Sept. 20—The return match between the English amateurs and the German club was played in the presence of a large crowd. The totals were: England, 15; Philadelphia, 20 and 32—Philadelphia.


Sept. 22—The English amateurs defeated the Boston Athletic Association, one of the strongest clubs of New England, by nine wickets, 65 to 15. The totals were: Boston, 15 and 50; Philadelphia, 65 and 28—Philadelphia.

Sept. 23—The return match between the English amateurs and the German club was played in the presence of a large crowd. The totals were: England, 51; Philadelphia, 74 and 115—Lowell, Mass.

Oct. 11—The championship of the Metropolitan District League was decided by an one inning game between the Staten Island and Manhattan teams, the leaders of the two sections. The Staten Island eleven won by 219 to 106, the totals of the final inning—Staten Island.

Oct. 12—The second match of the tournament, on the grounds of the Germantown Club, resulted in the former winning by a one innings and 54 runs. The totals were: Georgia, 101; New York, 55 and 67—New York City.

Oct. 13—The championship of the Metropolitan District League was decided by an one inning game between the Staten Island and Manhattan teams, the leaders of the two sections. The Staten Island eleven won by 219 to 106, the totals of the final inning—Staten Island.

Oct. 15—The return match between the English amateurs and an eleven of representatives of Philadelphia resulted in a victory for the former with six wickets. The totals were: Philadelphia, 115 (and 43); England, 101 and 57—Philadelphia.
1877—May 18-21—Daniel O'Leary raced 200 miles in 245 hours—Chicago, Ill.

1879—July 5—First American amateur champion pedestrian race won by D. M. Stach, 7m. 45s., 7m. 05s.; 100 yards, W. E. Curtis, in 11.5s. —Binghamton, N. Y.

1879—Nov. 15-18—Walking match, Daniel O'Leary beat E. F. Weston, 600 miles—Chicago, Ill.


May 10—John Grindall, ex-champion 10 mile runner, died—N. Y. City.

Aug. 7-12—Daniel O'Leary walked 500 miles in 123h. 17m., $350—American Institute, New York.

Aug. 21—Daniel O'Leary ran himself down while trying to save a woman—Blackpool, Eng.

Sept. 28—Daniel O'Leary completed a walk of 1000 miles 456yds. in 6 days—Liverpool, Eng.

Oct. 21—Daniel O'Leary, in a match to beat Weston's performance, enlisted a aid of 69 miles in six days, lost 14m.—Liverpool, Eng.

Nov. 29—0. Daniel O'Leary beat Peter Crossland, 300 mile walking match, $1,000; Crossland gave up after going 200 miles 1 lap—Battersea, Eng.

Dec. 15—Daniel O'Leary walked 105 miles 668yds. without a rest, and 115 miles with only 25½ miles stoppages, in 34 hours, and accomplished 650 miles 1 lap in 6 days—London, Eng.


1877.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.

1878.
miles in 74h. 74m.; Peter Crossland, 225 miles 3 laps in 74h. 30m.—Chicago, Ill.

July 24—Leon P. Holmoe arrived in New York City, on foot, from Keyamour from San Francisco, Col., in 7 months 18 days.

Aug. 10—L. F. Pederson, of Chicago, was stopped by the mob 140yds. from the goal, his time being 3m. 10m. 45s.—Oakland, Cal.

July 5—E. P. Weston presented with gold watch, chain and $500; Fred Harmon beat O. P. Gibson—San Francisco, Cal.

Feb. 11—Footrace, $2,000; D. L. Deardorff beat W. G. George—N.Y. City.

March 3—Footrace, $2,000, 5 miles; T. C. Herbert beat W. H. Mooney—Boston, Mass.

March 12—Walking match, six days; William Edwards, 573 miles; Deuel Pilgrum, 520 miles—Spokane, Aug. 31—Fred Harmon beat T. H. Armstrong—Morrisania, N. Y.

March 21—Footrace, 15 miles; $500; Wm. Steele beat T. C. Herbert—Oakland, Calif.

March 9—Walking match, 142 hours; closed; Amy Howard, 393 miles—London, Eng.

April 10—George Swear, retired American sprinter, died, aged 65—Birkdale, near Liverpool, Eng.

April 13—Footrace, $2,000, 15 miles; W. C. Lavin beat T. O. C. Taylor—Richmond, Calif.

May 6—C. A. Hartman walked 122 miles 352yds., without a rest: 25b. 10m. 30s.—Truckee, Cal.

May 12—Walking match, 10 miles; $500; W. Steele beat C. Price—N.Y. City.

June 16—Footrace, $2,000, five miles; C. Price beat W. Snook—N. Y. City.

July 23—Footrace, $500; Wm. Steele beat T. E. F. Gunn—N. Y. City.

Sept. 3—Walking match, six days, $2,000; W. G. George beat W. Snook; 47m. 45s.—Sydney, Australia.

Aug. 18—Footrace, $1,100; 10 miles; W. Steele beat A. Jennings—Blacksburg, Pa.

Jan. 1—William Gads concluded his attempt to walk 5,000 miles in 100 days, over roads and on tracks, using beer, etc., as against Weston's 5,003 miles in 100 days on temperance principles; Patrick Fitzgerald, 610 miles, $9,456.15; C. Rowell, 602; P. J. Park, 576—New York City.

Jan. 20—Walking tournament, six days, heel and toe walking, 10 miles; W. Cummings—Blossburg, Pa.


Feb. 22—Championship footrace, amateur, 50 miles, 10 hours over roads; 41m. 2s.—Birmingham, Eng.


March 5—E. G. Cotton, pedestrian manager, committed suicide—Oakland, Cal.

March 12—Walking tournament, six days; H. Hutchins, from scratch, won a 300yds. handicap—Mass., 300yds.—Philadelphia, Pa.

April 6—Walking match, 10 miles; $500; D. A. Driscoll beat G. H. Nash—Lyman, Maine.

April 15—J. Green completed his task of walking 50 miles daily for 50 consecutive days—Ballyhoura, Eng.

April 20—Walking match, 75 hours; $750; T. H. Armstrong beat W. Snook—N. Y. City.

May 3—Walking match, one mile, amateur; W. G. George beat W. Snook—Birmingham, Eng.

June 16—Footrace, $500, five miles; Wm. Cummings beat G. H. Price—London, Eng.

July 1—Walking match, 100 miles; $100; W. Steele beat H. Whyatt—London, Eng.

Aug. 15—Walking tournament, one mile, six races, one grass course; W. G. George beat W. Snook—London, Eng.

Sept. 15—Walking match, 100 miles; W. Snook beat W. G. George—N. Y. City.

Oct. 27—Walking match, six days; W. G. George beat W. Snook; 47m. 45s.—Sydney, Australia.

Oct. 30—Footrace, one mile, amateur; W. G. George beat W. Snook—N. Y. City.

Nov. 4—Walking match, 100 miles; $500; W. Steele beat C. Price—Sydney, Australia.

Nov. 11—Footrace, one mile, amateur; W. G. George beat W. Snook—N. Y. City.

Nov. 28—Walking match, one hour; $350; John Meagher beat D. A. Driscoll—3 miles 220yds.—N. Y. City.


Dec. 2—Footrace, $500; John T. Crossland beat Frank J. McQuigg—N. Y. City.
in a mile race in 4m. 38½s. Same day, George ran a mile in 4m. 39½s, beating the grass record—Gloucester, Eng.

May, 26—Professional competition held; W. Smiles, W. 3m. 12½s.; J. Quick, W. 3m. 12½s.; M. E. Kittleman, M. E. 3m. 12½s.; J. Gibson, J. 3m. 12½s.—Pittsburg, Pa.

May 25—G. Cartwright, in 1,000 yards, 1½ hours, and professional, profes
races, 480 miles 10 laps; P. Hart, 431/2; P. Panchot, 411/2; D. Bennett, 401/2; G. J. Noremac, 401/2—Philadelphia, Pa.

March 23—The Weir (pugilist), beat L. Ellisworth, one mile, 2:01; 1000-Columbia Bridge, Boston, Mass.
April 20—Initial race for championship of National Cross Country Association, eight miles; Suburban Harriers, 29,404yds.; Unipool Harriers, 28, E. G. Carter first, in 66m. 45s.—N. Y. City.
May 2—Six race days; Antonio Strollo first, 316 miles; J. A. Marceau, second, 315 miles; J. O. Ellis, third—Philadelphia, Pa.
May 31—H. Gent won Easter Handicap, running 123yds. in 41s. 94s.—Pittsburg, Pa.
June 6—L. E. Myers beat W. G. George, 880yds., 2m. 24s.—Columbia Bridge, Boston, Mass.
June 8—H. Hutchens beat C. Samuels, 100yds., championship and $1,000, at Lillie Bridge Grounds, London, Eng., but Gentle paid forfeit. The disappointed spectators, on being denied a return of their money, got together $500 to send to Gentle, the New York Clipper Annual.
June 12—Peter Cannon won four miles in 19m. 62/3s., beating former record—Govan, Scotland.
June 16—J. Scott (123 miles 4 laps) beat J. Hibberd (92.6, 3 laps)—Sheffield, Eng.

June 18—L. E. Myers beat W. G. George, 880yds., championship and $1,000; 5m. 15s.—Columbia Rink, Boston.
June 25—E. C. Carter won three mile race in 14m. 50/3s.; S. Day, 122.6; D. J. Herty, 121.38—San Francisco, Cal.
July 1—John OAven Jr., amateur, ran 100yds., helped by George Avon, 99yds., 14s.—Fargo.
July 23—H. Bethune beat Jack Gibson, 100yds., $2,000—OttaAva, Can.
July 29—E. S. Donovan (Steve Farrell), 880yds., championship and $1,000, at Lillie Bridge Grounds, London, Eng.

July 31—Harry Devinsky, 100yds., championship, $500; 10miles—Pittsburg, Pa.
Aug. 3—P. Cannon ran four miles in 19m. 13/4s., and six miles in 31m. 42/3s.—Pittsburg, Pa.
Aug. 9—J. Kibblewhite, in an attempt to beat record time, ran 220yds., carrying 260ft. of hose, in 21s. 30/3s.—Council Bluffs.
Aug. 9—Stephen Ridley, veteran professional pedestrian, dies—Gateshead, Eng.
Aug. 15—Professional Athletic Association of America organized—St. Louis, Mo.

Aug. 29—Checkers run four miles in 19m. 25/3s., setting the world's record—London, Eng.
Aug. 31—J. Kibblewhite, amateur, ran three miles in 18m. 44/3s., beating the record—London, Eng.

Sept. 2—P. Cannon beat A. C. Watson, won the four mile championship in 20m. 48s.—Belfast, Ireland.
Oct. 4—A. B. George, amateur, ran three miles in 21m. 15s., beating American record—Travers Island, N. Y.
Oct. 8—James D. Nash, leader of pedestrians, etc., found dead on the street—Berkeley, Cal.

1890.

Jan. 19—Thomas Town, Wilkinson, for many years leader of the English pedestrian class, died—London, Eng.
Feb. 22—Six to six inches, 33yds., George Green, 35yds., second; J. A. Allen, 37yds., third—Boston, Mass.
Feb. 23—Peter Friddy beat 3. C. McLeodell, 3 miles, 50m. 30s.—Pittsburg, Pa.

83yds., America, AVOU; J. Jackson, 84>^yds., second; C. ll>^ys., beating American record—Travers Island, N. Y.

starter for handicaps, died, paralysis—Sheffield, Eng.

beating records from 14>^ miles up; lb. 52m. 513^s.—Lon­


12%5s., and J. Kibblewhite ran four miles in 20m. 20^s.: Avinners: Hook and ladder race, 20 men and fore­

46m, 30>^s. Junior race—Trimount Athletic Club won, 102

wards first home, in 38m. 233^s.—Brighton Beach, C I.

lay 150ft. hose—Rescue Hose No. 2, Ft. Scott, Kan., 2Si4s.; lad­

in 39m. 31s.; junior race won by" Acorn Athletic Associa­

—O. B. Chapin team. Union; SAveepstakes hose race-

Phoenix, of Clinton, Mo., 46>^s.; championship hose race—

Hose Co.; hook and ladder race—J. H. Freeman team, Petty team, Eldorado; coupling—F. Wood, O. B. Chapin

15yds., beating record for last three miles—London, Eng.

—O. B. Chapin team. Union; SAveepstakes hose race-


—W. M. Christie, American, won a 440yds. race at

18m. 40s.—Pittsburg, Pa.

1%5s.; L. Gary won lOOyds. race in 10s., "Luther Gary

National team in England; M. Remington won 440yds. race in 50s., J. 

record—Cambridge, Eng.


—W. M. Christie, American, 4yds., won 120yds.

—Deputy Marshal W. A. Reed for alleged sAvindllng in a

miles, $1,000; 15m. 53s.—Pittsburg, Pa.

neff ran 1 mile in 4m. 21)^s., American record—N. Y. City..

38 points; C. Souch, Ashton Harriers, first, in Ih..

St. Paul, Minn.

miles, 38 points; C. Souch, Ashton Harriers, first, in Ih..<

Senior cross country championship, 27 points; H. Dunk-

five mile race, professional championship—

Compana, 3rd; F. F. Rowan, 1st; T. McCarthy, scratch, ran the
distance in 38m. 48s.; winner's time, 42m. 55s.—Boston.

—J. M. Nason, backer of pedestrians, etc.,

Feb. 29—C. Parramore, 88yds., Avon Shrovetide Handl

—J. Dash back beat C. Culbert, 100yds., $200, by

Feb. 6—D. J. Herty won a 24 hour race (four hours dailv),

Feb. 13—Birchfield Harriers won Midland Counties cross country championship, 27 points; N. Dunk­

first, in 26m. 16s.; Junior championship won by Derby—

St. John Harriers, 51 points; R. Ravenscroft first—North­

Feb. 22—R. Chadsey beat E. P. Leonard, five miles, $250; 23m. 59s.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 18—R. Chadsey beat P. Leonard, five miles, $250; 23m. 59s.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 23—Birchfield Harriers won Midland Counties cross country championship, 27 points; N. Dunk­

first, in 26m. 16s.; Junior championship won by Derby—

St. John Harriers, 51 points; R. Ravenscroft first—North­

Feb. 22—R. Chadsey beat E. P. Leonard, five miles, $250; 23m. 59s.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 18—R. Chadsey beat P. Leonard, five miles, $250; 23m. 59s.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 23—Birchfield Harriers won Midland Counties cross country championship, 27 points; N. Dunk­

first, in 26m. 16s.; Junior championship won by Derby—

St. John Harriers, 51 points; R. Ravenscroft first—North­

Feb. 22—R. Chadsey beat E. P. Leonard, five miles, $250; 23m. 59s.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 18—R. Chadsey beat P. Leonard, five miles, $250; 23m. 59s.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 23—Birchfield Harriers won Midland Counties cross country championship, 27 points; N. Dunk­

first, in 26m. 16s.; Junior championship won by Derby—

St. John Harriers, 51 points; R. Ravenscroft first—North­

Feb. 22—R. Chadsey beat E. P. Leonard, five miles, $250; 23m. 59s.—N. Y. City.
cap, a yard wide; 2d. G. R. B., second; 3d. B. D., third.

May 1—National Cross Country Association amateur championship race, senior race—Suburban Harriers 15% yds., fourth—Manchester, Eng.

June 7—J. S. Reppen, for Whitehall Handicap; S. Mass, 25, second; J. Brad, 35, third—Sheffield, Eng. 3d. 2m. 10s. —Birchfield Harriers and Essex Beagles, 7 points; H. H. Heath, 86yds., 2d. : F. E. Buddell second, 3m. 25s. —Birchfield Harriers third—Oxenham, Eng.

June 11—C. A. Bradley credited with running 110yds. on grass in 10s.—London, Eng.


July 4—G. Cleghorn, ex-champion walker, died—Lawrence, Mass.


July 30—W. Williams beat John Brown, $500 and champion match races, one mile—London, Eng. 3d. 2m. 10s. —Birchfield Harriers, 15% yds., first; B. D., second; A. D., third—Manchester, Eng.

Sept. 24—Harry Jewett, amateur, ran 220yds. in 21½s., losing record on Cannan, Can.

Oct. 22—Sidney Thomas defeated C. E. Bredin, 10 miles, $200; 7m. 50s.—London, Eng.

Nov. 14—Sidney Thomas defeated C. E. Watters, match, 10 miles, $500; 7m. 15s.—London, Eng.

Nov. 29—Harry Jewett, amateur, ran 7 miles in 11½s.—N. Y. Cty.

Dec. 29—Joe Courtney defeated Peter Priddy, 5 miles; latter gave up at 2½m.—Pittsburg, Pa.

Nov. 15—Four hours walking match, $200; James Ray beat Fred Sears; 38 miles 7½yds.—London, Eng.

Nov. 22—Dick Bond, amateur, ran 11 miles 29s.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 22—Sidney Thomas defeated C. E. Watters, match, 10 miles, $500; 7m. 50s.—London, Eng.

Oct. 27—N. C. Bradley credited with running 100yds. on hurdles in 14½s.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

April 2—A. H. Bogardus beat Ira A. Paine, pigeon match, champion badge and $1,000—near London, Eng.

May 12—N. C. Bradley beat Ira A. Paine, pigeon match, champion badge and $1,000—near London, Eng.

April 2—International pigeon match, 2,000yds., won by Miles Johnson—Providence, R. I.

Oct. 29—Joe Courtney beat Peter Priddy, 2 miles; latter gave up at 1½m.—Pittsburg, Pa.

Nov. 1—William Cooper, veteran pedestrian, died—Northampton, Mass.

Nov. 14—Four hours walking match, $200; James Ray beat Fred Sears; 38 miles 7½yds.—London, Eng.
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

July 7—Capt. A. H. Bogardus beat George Rimmel, in international pigeon shooting match, Styde; 80 to 60—London, Eng.

July 8—Capt. A. H. Bogardus beat Alfred Stevens, match, 30 and 20 yards, 50 birds; 18 to 13; in shooting off, 40 to 30—London, Eng.


July 11—The American Challenge Cup, 1,600 yards, 25 shots; 15 out of a possible 16—eight consecutive bull's-eyes—Wimbledon, Eng.

July 13—A. H. Bogardus and Mr. "Wallace" tied on 79—St. Joseph, Mo.

July 15—Bird match, 5,000, 1,000 yards, highest possible aggregate score, 500; Halford's British team, 450; American team, 350; Directors' Champions, H. A. Gildersleeve, 250; Military team, 185; Hyde's American team, 185—Wimbledon, Eng.

July 19—Nichols Shield won by Irish team, 1,500; English, 800; "Wallace, E. P. Wells, 93; second stage, E. P. Wells, 94. British and American team, 1,346; English, 1,273; Victoria R. C., 1,235—Creedmoor, L. I.

July 20—Elcho Shield won by Irish team, 1,638; England, 1,642 points; Ireland, 1,494; England, 1,482—Wimbledon, Eng.

July 24—Nichols Shield won by England, 1,000; Ireland, 1,194; England, 1,182—Wimbledon, Eng.

Aug. 1—Bird match, 5,000, 1,000 yards, each, A. G. Holcomb and Dr. T. G. Dudley each shoot his side made full score, 50 out of 50, and the former won by a score of 199 out of 200, making 200 out of 200, and winning the prize—New York, 1,043; Military championship, first stage, E. P. Wells, 83; second stage, G. N. Whistler, 85; W. C. Gregory, 224 out of 225 possible points, 38

Aug. 3—Captain A. H. Bogardus beat George Rimmel, in international shooting match, 2,500, 1,000 yards, each, by A. H. Bogardus, 890; Deerfoot Park, L. I.

Aug. 5—Bird match, 5,000, 1,000 yards, each, A. H. Bogardus, 84; Captain Shelley, 64 out of 89 shot at—London, Eng.

Aug. 7—A. H. Bogardus beat George Rimmel, international shooting match, 2,500, 1,000 yards, each; A. H. Bogardus, 79; A. Kleinman, 81; Graham, 80—Chicago, 111.

Aug. 9—U. S. Engineers, 1,560; Scotch, 1,552—Wimbledon, Eng.

Aug. 19—International rifle team, died—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aug. 20—Military championship, J. S. Barton, 77—Creedmoor, L. I.

Aug. 21—Deerfoot Park, L. I.

Aug. 22—University match—Creedmoor, L. I.

Aug. 23—International pigeon shooting, 50 out of 50, and the former won by a score of 199 out of 200, making 200 out of 200, and winning the prize—New York, 1,198; N. Y. State, Seventh Regt., 438; First Division, Seventh Regt., 310; (JatUng, 20th Company, 309; Cavalry, Separate Troop, 297; Dutchess County, 267; In-fantry, 258; Massachusetts First Team, 207; Highland, Irish Brigade, 204; A. H. Bogardus, 203; Franklin, Separate Co., 190; Second Division, 20th Separate Co., 177—Wimbledon, Eng.

Aug. 24—Second Division, 2nd Regiment, 474; Cavalry, Troop J, 6th Brigade, 443; A. H. Bogardus, 248; U. S. Engineers, 246; N. Y. State National Guard, 200; Second Separate Company, 200; During sun, 2nd Separate Company, 197; Cadet Co., 195; N. Y. State National Guard, 194; Fourth Regiment, 191; Second Division, 2nd Regiment, 188; Second Division, 3rd Regiment, 185; British National long range military, New York, 1,104; Military championship, first stage, E. P. Wells, 80; second stage, G. N. Whistler, 83; William C. Gregory, 82; District Co., 190; Army and Navy Journal, 234. London, Eng.

Aug. 27—Elcho Shield won by Ireland, 1,388; England, 1,255—Wimbledon, Eng.

Sept. 2—Bird match, 500, 100 yards, highest possible aggregate score, 100; Halford's British team, 88; American team, 85—Wimbledon, Eng.

Sept. 17-21—National Rifle Association prize meeting; winners: Directors' Champion, H. A. Gildersleeve, 213; Military championship, first stage, G. W. Wingate, 389; Second stage, A. H. Bogardus, 450; State of N. Y., 1,273; Victoria R. C., 1,235—Greenwood.


Sept. 22-24—Long range rifle tournament, 800, 900, 1,000 yards; American team, 835; British team, 878; Champions, A. G. Osceola, 158; interstate long range, Empire Club, 220; Hyde's American team, 185—Wimbledon, Eng.

Sept. 25—Pigeon match, 3,100, 100 birds; Dol. Butler, 50; Dr. Zeller, 75—Bergen Fort, 1880.

Oct. 17—Pigeon match, 500, 100 birds; J. S. Sumner, 141—Greenwood.

Jan. 1—Pigeon match, $2,000, 100 birds; W. C. Gregory, 224 out of 225 possible points, 38—New York, 200, 100 birds; J. L. Paulding, 33; First Division, N. G. S. N. Y., 339; Directors' Champion, H. A. Gildersleeve, 213; Military championship, first stage, G. W. Wingate, 389; Second stage, A. H. Bogardus, 450; State of N. Y., 1,273; Victoria R. C., 1,235—Greenwood.

May 29—Pigeon match, $1,000, 100 birds; Dr. Talbot, 79—Parkville, L. I.

June 15—Bird match, 1,000, 200 birds; J. S. Sumner, 141—Greenwood.

June 18—Pigeon match, $1,000, 100 birds; J. S. Sumner, 141—Greenwood.

July 20—Elcho Shield won by Irish team, 1,638; England, 1,642 points; Ireland, 1,494; Scotland, 1,482—Wimbledon, Eng.

July 22—Elcho Shield won by England, 1,482; Scotland, 1,501—Wimbledon, Eng.

Aug. 24—Second Division, 3rd Regiment, 472; Short range team, Empire R. C., 351; Directors' match, J. H. Cooper, 22; State of N. Y., 1,273; Victoria R. C., 1,235—Greenwood.

Aug. 27—Pigeon match, $2,000, 100 birds; W. F. Carver, 50; Scott, 22; London, Eng.

Aug. 28—Bird match, $1,000, 100 birds; J. L. Paulding, 50; Talbot, 79—Parkville, L. I.

Sept. 7—Pigeon match, $5,000, 100 birds; W. F. Carver, 50; Scott, 22; London, Eng.

Sept. 8—Bird match, $1,000, 100 birds; J. L. Paulding, 50; Talbot, 79—Parkville, L. I.

Sept. 16—Pigeon match, $5,000, 100 birds; A. H. Bogardus, 79; A. Kleinman, 81; Graham, 80—Chicago, 111.

Sept. 17—Pigeon match, $1,000, 100 birds; J. S. Sumner, 141—Greenwood.

Sept. 21—Pigeon match, $1,000, 100 birds; J. S. Sumner, 141—Greenwood.

Sept. 23—Pigeon match, $1,000, 100 birds; J. S. Sumner, 141—Greenwood.

Oct. 15—Pigeon match, $2,000, 100 birds, Styde; C. Livingstone, 102; T. Buren, 65—Greenwood.

Oct. 26—Pigeon match, $2,000, 100 birds; J. L. Paulding, 50; Talbot, 79—Parkville, L. I.

Nov. 12—Pigeon match, $1,000, 100 birds; Col. Butler, 50; Dr. Zeller, 75—Bergen Fort.
June 30—Pigeon match $1,000, 100 birds, 2'ylas.; A. Jay, 75; G. Griswold, 74—Seaville, N. J.

July 19—Pigeon match, $1,000, Irish team, 1,600—Scotland, 1,599; England, 1,584—Wimbledon, Eng.

July 17—International pigeon race match, California vs. Kansas, 1,000 each; California, 986—California, 976.


July 8—International pigeon race match, Idaho vs. Missouri—Idaho, 284; Missouri, 271—San Francisco, Cal.

July 2—Pigeon match, $1,000, 350 birds; A. H. Bogardus, 96—Dayton, O.

June 24—Pigeon match, $1,000, 100 birds; George Defor, 83; Lord Melville, 82—Bally, Pa.

June 17—Pigeon match, $1,000, 250 birds; W. F. Carver, 93; W. Nash, 91—S. St. Louis, Mo.

June 10—Pigeon match, $1,000, 350 birds; W. F. Carver, 90; A. H. Bogardus, 89—Dayton, O.

June 3—Pigeon match, $1,000, 100 birds; W. F. Carver, 90; A. H. Bogardus, 89—Dayton, O.
best Thoroughbred Claimant (47); G. H. Fowler (13) best Claimant (7)—Leeds, Eng.

Jan. 15—International pigeon shooting tourney opened; winners: Thomas A. Tengiel, Camp de Monte Carlo, C. P. Shelley, Prix de Colection, W. Thorn; Grande Poiute d’Essai, Day; Prix d’Outure, Medoc, Biscay.

Jan. 16—Dr. W. P. Carter hit 68,000 small blocks of wood in six days—New Haven, Ct.

Jan. 15—L. J. Kellogg, 200, 300 and 500 yards, scored 99 out of 100—San Francisco, Cal.

Feb. 4—Clay match, $300, 10 singles, 5 pairs; A. H. Bogardus (76) beat A. A. Hall (70) 30 yards.

Feb. 5—Charles Hubbard, hunter, trapper and guide, died—Friesland, N. Y.

Feb. 22—Mix and match, teams of six, 200, 300 and 500 yards, California shooters Club (77) beat Pollock (79)—San Francisco, Cal.

March 15—Rifles match, 200 and 500 yards; Ed. Pearce (75) beat L. J. Kellogg (138)—San Francisco, Cal.

April 2—Present, challenge Cup to George Rogers by J. Douglas, 28 to 18 to 12—Toronto, Ont.

March 27—Rifles match, $1,000, 200 birds; W. F. Carter (76) beat W. A. Fenno (76)—March, N. Y.

April 3—J. L. Kellogg, 48, World’s record—New York City.


June 4—T. C. Van Buren, Miller, sportsman and trap shot, died—Buffalo, N. Y.

July 5—Telegraphic rifle match, 200 yards; Lawrence (302) beat W. F. Jones (282); Mass. A. A. (190) beat Pittsburg R. C. (800).

July 21—Dr. W. F. Carver broke 1,000 glass balls out of 1,002; Hawley, Pa.


Aug. 29—Rifles match, at Bragg’s challenge Cup to George Rogers by J. Douglas, 28 to 13 to 12—Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 15—H. L. Smith, 44 cal. revolver, standard American target, 50 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

Dec. 21—Ira A. Paine scored 904 out of 1,000 possible—New York City.

1886.


Feb. 20—Henry Booth, veteran trap shot, cold—Yorktown, Va.


March 10—C. F. Jones (90) beat Mr. Frederick (90); $1,000, 100 birds, five traps—Bergen Point, N. J.

March 12—C. F. Jones (90) beat Mr. Fredrick (90); $1,000, 100 birds, five traps—Bergen Point, N. J.

April 1—W. F. Carter, 500 yards, 50 shots, $300—Burlington, Ia.

April 17—I. Watson (97) beat C. Floyd (95); $2,000, 125 birds—Burlington, Ia.

May 7—C. F. Jones (90) beat P. L. B. Martin (90); 100 birds, $300—Burlington, Ia.

May 17—T. C. Van Buren (190); $1,000, 200 birds—Babylon, L. I.

May 31—H. C. Van Hoozen (190); $1,000, 200 birds—Babylon, L. I.

June 1—W. Graham, of England, vs. C. W. Budd, $500—Burlington, Ia.


June 6—S. Buryea (25) beat C. S. Buryea (26); 100 birds, 50 singles and 10 double pairs—Parkville, L. I.

June 7—A. Paine, with Smith & Wesson army revolver, scored American standard target, 50 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

July 24—W. F. Jones (30) beat J. L. Brown (30); $500, 100 birds; Smith & Wesson, army revolver, standard American target, 50 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

Aug. 20—J. L. Brown, with Smith & Wesson army revolver, scored American standard target, 50 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

Oct. 2—W. F. Brown (90) beat J. L. Brown (90), 100 birds, 100 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

Nov. 19—A. Paine, with Smith & Wesson army revolver, scored American standard target, 50 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

1887.


Jan. 3—A. H. Bogardus (55) beat A. W. Watson (81); $600, 100 birds—Dayton, O.

Feb. 19—W. J. Livingstone (59) beat Dr. Knapp (77); $1,000, 100 birds; Smith & Wesson, army revolver, American standard target, 50 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

March 1—W. Graham (30) beat J. L. Brown (30); $500, 100 birds; Smith & Wesson, army revolver, American standard target, 50 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

March 15—D. B. Ridgley, of England, with Smith & Wesson army revolver, scored American standard target, 50 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

May 14—Telegraphic rifle match, 200 yards; 30 shots, standard American target, 50 yards, 100 shots, scored 997—Creedmoor, L. I.

June 9—C. Myers (79) best Thoroughbred claimant (70), 100 birds, 50 singles and 50 doubles—Parkville, L. I.
American Field

Feb. 6—Match, $1,000, 25 birds; L. Davenport, 20yds., 47; J. L. Brewer, 20yds., 46.
Feb. 19—Match, $1,000 and American Field Cup, 20 birds; George Beck (90) beat Fred Erb (88), $2,000, 100 birds, 30yds., 50yds. fall, $1,000, 100 birds—Marion, N. J.
Feb. 28—Match, $500, 100 birds, 30yds.; Wm. Seigler, 28yds., 47; C. W. Budd, 28yds., 46; J. R. Stice, 28yds., 45—Long Branch, N. J.
Mar. 3—J. L. Brewer (99) beat J. A. R. Elliott (92), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—New Haven, Conn.
Mar. 6—Robert Lawrence beat Frederick Hoey, $400, 100 birds, $200, 60 birds—Omaha, Neb.
Mar. 10—J. T. U. Brown (93) beat J. A. R. Elliott (92), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
Mar. 16—Fred Erb (90) beat B. A. Bandle (89), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—San Francisco, Cal.
Mar. 18—Mark W. Daulton, expert rifleman, died—LaGrange, Ky.
Apr. 6—F. D. B. Randolph (63) beat C. Floyd-Jones (51), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Dayton, O.
Apr. 8—Miss Annie Oakley, 25yds. (47) beat W. Graham, $500, 50 birds—Buffalo, N. Y.
Apr. 15—Fred Erb (90) beat Al. Bandle (89), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Cincinnati, O.
Apr. 19—Miss Annie Oakley broke 50 glass balls in 51s., $600, 100 pigeons—Youngstown, O.
Apr. 24—W. Graham, 100 birds, $500—Cleveland, O.
Apr. 27—J. T. U. Brown (93) beat J. A. R. Elliott (92), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Indianapolis, Ind.
May 1—Miss Annie Oakley (92) beat Rolla O. Heikes (81), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
May 3—George Beck (94) beat Fred Erb (92), $2,000, 100 birds, 30yds., 50yds. fall, $1,000, 100 birds—Marion, N. J.
May 5—Match, $500 each side; C. S. Wertsner, 28yds., 47; J. R. Stice, 28yds., 45—Long Branch, N. J.
May 7—Miss Annie Oakley, 25yds. (47), match against birds, $500, 100 birds—Washington, D. C.
May 8—J. L. Brewer (96) beat J. A. R. Elliott (93), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
May 12—George Beck (94) beat Fred Erb (92), $2,000, 100 birds, 30yds., 50yds. fall, $1,000, 100 birds—Marion, N. J.
May 15—Pigeon shoot, Larchmont Yacht Club $500, 100 birds—Larchmont, N. Y.
May 20—Match, $1,000, 100 birds, 30yds., 60 birds—Dayton, O.
May 22—J. L. Brewer (96) beat J. A. R. Elliott (93), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
May 25—J. L. Brewer and L. Clarke tied on 93 killed; $2,000, 100 birds—Marion, N. J.
June 4—Revolver shooting match, championship of the United States, 500 yards, Boston, Mass.
June 8—Match, $2,000, 100 birds, 30yds., 50yds. fall, $1,000, 100 birds—Marion, N. J.
June 9—George Kleinman (91) beat J. A. R. Elliott (90), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Grand Crossing, Ill.
June 10—Mark W. Daulton, expert rifleman, died—LaGrange, Ky.
June 13—Pigeon shoot, Larchmont Yacht Club $500, 100 birds—Larchmont, N. Y.
July 1—Miss Lillian F. Smith broke 50 glass balls in 51s., Telegraph rifle match; second shoot also won by Washington.
July 2—Pigeon match, 100 birds each, $2,000; J. L. Brewer and L. Clarke tied on 93—North Brighton, Ants.
July 7—Fred Erb (90) beat C. W. Budd, 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Marion, N. J.
July 8—Pigeon match, 100 birds each, $2,000; Miss Annie Oakley (49) beat W. Graham, 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—San Francisco, Cal.
July 18—Elcho Shield won by the Irish team, 1,689 to 1,625.
Aug. 20—Rolla Heikes broke 195 clay pigeons straight—Gloucester, N. J.
Aug. 22—G. W. Morgan (41) beat K. R. Gardiner (50), $500, 100 pigeons, $500, 100 pigeons—Lancaster, N. Y.
Aug. 25—Mark W. Daulton, expert rifleman, died—LaGrange, Ky.
Aug. 31—Pigeon shoot, Larchmont Yacht Club $500, 100 birds—Larchmont, N. Y.
Sept. 7—Fred Erb (90) beat C. W. Budd, 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Marion, N. J.
Sept. 8—Match, $1,000, 100 birds, 30yds.; Wm. Seigler, 28yds., 47; C. S. Wertsner, 28yds., 46; J. R. Stice, 28yds., 45—Long Branch, N. J.
Sept. 15—J. L. Brewer (96) beat J. A. R. Elliott (93), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
Oct. 1—J. R. Stice (93) beat E. G. Murphy (92), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Dayton, O.
Oct. 5—Miss Annie Oakley (49) beat Mules Johnson (42), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
Oct. 8—J. A. R. Elliott (94) beat E. G. Murphy (93), $2,000, 100 birds, 30yds., 50yds. fall, $1,000, 100 birds—Marion, N. J.
Oct. 13—J. A. R. Elliott (93) beat E. G. Murphy (88), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Dayton, O.
Oct. 16—J. A. R. Elliott (92) beat E. G. Murphy (89), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
Oct. 19—J. L. Brewer (96) beat J. A. R. Elliott (92), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
Oct. 22—J. L. Brewer (95) beat J. A. R. Elliott (92), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
Oct. 25—J. L. Brewer (95) beat J. A. R. Elliott (92), 100 birds, $500, 100 birds—Burlington, Vt.
April 18—N. D. Fulford (36) beat C. M. Heeden (30), 100 birds, $400—Newark, N. J.

May 2—E. D. Fulford (67) beat F. Class (68), 100 birds, $500—Newark, N. J.

June 4—Capt. A. W. Money (87) beat P. O. Murphy (88), 110 birds, $230—Long Branch, N. J.

July 25—Eighty shells won by English team, 1,630 points; field, 1,035; Scotland, 1,631—Saley, Eng.

Aug. 22—Capt. Brewer, in attempt to kill 100 birds out of 100; five fell dead out of bounds—near Newark, N. J.

Sept. 17—Mrs. Emma Smith (25) beat Dick Wade (26), 500 birds—Pine Brook, N. J.

Dec. 22—Frank Class (10) beat D. Neafie (13), latter shot 90 out of 100; champion medal of Montana, 30 yds. rise, 80 yds. fall, Hurlingham rules; E. Helgans and L. C. Gehren (38) beat A. W. Money (34), 150 birds—Red Bank, N. J.

March 1—Nash D. Ward, prominent in rude shooting circles, died, 56, pneumonia—N. Y. City.

March 8—C. W. Budd (65) beat B. D. Fulford (68), 100 birds, $400—American Shooting Association rules—Chicago, Ill.

March 11—W. H. Skinner (34) beat Captain Anson (30), 100 birds, $200—Chicago, Ill.


March 12—Team shoot, ten men each; Rollingspring S. C. and Passaic City A. C. and G. C. tied on 140—Newark, N. J.

March 12—Team shoot, 25 targets per man; Pirtland Club (14) beat Farm (15)—Cleveland, Ohio.

March 15—Joe H. (42) beat "Wick" (37), 50 birds, American S. A. rules—Minneapolis, Minn., O.


March 23—Fred Laub (14) beat Fred Lombreau (12), 100 birds, $150, 100 birds—Huntingville, Ill., $300—Mason, N. X.

Jan. 28—A. Randle, professional trap shot, died, from heart failure—Yonkers, N. Y.

Feb. 1—E. Helgans (42) beat A. Andrews (56), 50 birds, $250—Huntingville, Ill.

Feb. 3—McAllister and Price (30) beat Williams and Potter (30), 100 birds, $200, 100 birds—Ryde, rise, Hurlingham rules, $300—Larchmont, N. Y.

Feb. 4—James Fulkingston (77) beat Dr. G. V. Van Schalk (68)—N. Y. City.

Feb. 13—Annual shoot for La Belle Femme Trophy, seven men each, 200 and 500 yds., seven shots each; Company A, 1,220 points; Company B, 1,200 points; Company C, 1,200 points—Army of the Seventh Regt. N. Y. City.

Feb. 22—Frank Class (35) beat J. Jones (27), 60 birds $200, 50 birds—Pine Brook, N. J.

Feb. 25—George Rexroat (25) bat A. H. Bogardus (28), 25 birds, $150 gold medal and gate receipts, American Association rules—Virginia, III.

Feb. 26—W. F. Murphy (37) bat A. M. Hohman (38), 100 birds, $200—American Shooting Association rules—Chicago, Ill.

Feb. 27—Team shoot, three men each, five shots each, at both 200 and 500 yards; Company B, Seventh Regt, 6. G. S. N. Y., 132 points; Company C, 132; Company K, 124—New York, N. Y.

March 10—Team shoot, ten men each; rolling Springs F. and G. C. (160) beat Passaic City A. C. (135)—Rutherford, N. J.

March 13—Nash D. Ward, prominent in rude shooting circles, died, 56, pneumonia—N. Y. City.

Aug. 27—Team shoot, one man each, 25 targets; Rollingspring S. C. and Passaic City A. C. (25) bat Passaic City G. C. (22)—Rutherford, N. J.


March 22—Frank Class (35) bat A. M. Hohman (38), 100 birds, $200; Fulford gave up after shooting at 50 birds—Chicago, Ill.

March 23—Team shoot, eleven men each, 25 targets; Rollingspring S. C. and Passaic City A. C. and G. C. tied on 140—Newark, N. J.

March 25—Team shoot, 25 targets per man; Pirtland Club (14) beat Farm (15)—Cleveland, Ohio.

March 25—Joe H. (42) bat "Wick" (37), 50 birds, American S. A. rules—Minneapolis, Minn., O.

March 25—Frank Class (35) bat E. Helgans (38), 100 birds, $300—Chicago, Ill.

April 1—Elton F. Richardson, prominent rifleman, committed suicide by shooting—Reading, Mass.

April 11—B. W. McWhorter (57) bat A. H. Bogardus (58), 100 birds, $300—American Association rules—Chicago, Ill.

April 11—E. H. Hussey (25) bat B. D. Fulford (24), 100 birds, $300—Long Island.

1888.

Jan. 7—Dog fight, $300; Neko boat Jack; 1 standing.

Jan. 11—Cocking main, $100 each battle; $1,000 the odd; Kansas City, Mo.

Feb. 10—Dog fight, $500; North Carolina, 9; Virgini a, 6;—near Richmond, Va.

Feb. 15—Dog fight, $100; Scalper beat Jim—Long Island.

Feb. 22—Dog fight, $2,000; 35 lbs.; Jack beat Tiger; 1 standing.

Feb. 25—Cocking main, $500; North Carolina, 9; Tennessee, 6;—near Nashville, Tenn.

Mar. 10—Jack Brown, dog fancier and trainer, died—Long Island.

Mar. 24—Cocking main, $500 a battle and $1,000 the odd; Massachusetts, 5; Troy, 3—near Troy, N. Y.

Mar. 29—Cocking main; Georgia, 2; North Carolina, 7—Columbus, S. C.

April 14—Dog fight, $500; Tip beat Billy; 1 standing.

April 17—Dog fight, $1,000; Clung’s Paddy beat Mar tha’s Joe; 1 standing.

July 28—Dog fight, $1,000; Sculptor beat Tartar; 2 standing.

near New York.

Aug. 29—Dog fight, $500; Jack, 2 lb.; beat Frinco; 3 standing.

near Long Island.

Sept. 25—Dog fight, $500; Brandy beat Fischner; 2 standing.

near Syracuse, N. Y.

Oct. 30—Dog fight, Nellie beat Jack Napoleon; foul—San Francisco, Cal.

1886.

Jan. 1—Dog fight, $1,000; Spot beat Spot; 1 standing.

near New York.

Jan. 15—Jimmy Shaw died; 74; London, Eng.

June 27—Cocking main, $500; 3 battles—near New York.


Sept. 27—Dog fight, $500; Brandy beat Pincher; 2 standing.

near Long Island.

Oct. 5—Dog fight, $500; Tip beat Billy; 1 standing.

near Long Island.

1887.

Aug. 18—Dog fight, $2,500 and receipts; Tom beat Jim; 1 standing.

near Long Island.

Oct. 10—Tip beat Harry; $400; 10 lbs.;—near Long Island.

1888.

Jan. 15—Dog fight, $1,000; Neko boat Jack; 1 standing.


April 20—Cocking main, $1,000 closed; North Carolina (5) beat Washington (2); 8 standing.

Feb. 19—Cocking main, $500; General beat Sam (who died in pit); in 26 lbs.; protestors, 4; $125; Danger beat Belcher; 1 standing.

June 4—Bull George, an expert canine judge, died—Long Island.

June 12—Cocking main, $500; Tom beat Nigger, the latter being killed—East Long Branch, N. J.

Aug. 5—Dog fight, $1,000; Napier beat Spot; 1 standing.

near New York.


Aug. 10—Dog fight, $500; Tom beat Spot; 1 standing.

near Long Island.

Aug. 15—Dog fight, $200; Crib beat Jack; 1 standing.

near New York.

June 10—Dog fight, $1,000; Beauty boat Jack; 10 lbs.;—Long Island.

June 16—Bill George, an expert canine judge, died—London, Eng.

Aug. 18—Cocking main, $1,000 and receipts; Jack beat Sport; 1 standing.

near New York.

Aug. 25—Dog fight, $500; Turk beat Major—Long Island.

Aug. 29—Dog fight, $2,000; Dixey beat Nance—Long Island.

Aug. 30—Dog fight, $1,000 and receipts; Tom beat Jim—Long Island.

Sept. 25—Dog fight, $1,000; Tip beat Gossip—New York.

Nov. 23—Dog fight, $500; O’Neill beat Paddy—near New York.

Dec. 22—Dog fight, $2,000; Dixey beat Nance—Long Island.

Dec. 28—Cocking main, $500 a battle and $1,000 the odd; New Jersey, 2; Long Island, 3—near New York.

1889.

Jan. 7—Cocking main, $300; Syracuse (6 battles) beat Hermon (1); Albany, N. Y.

Jan. 15—Cocking main, $100 a battle and $3,000 the odd; California birds won 6 battles to Maryland’s 5; waggish and jocose—near Elizabeth, N. J.

Jan. 15—Cocking main, $50 a battle and $1,000 the odd; Orange and Apawamis, N. J.; (4 battles) beat Philadelphia (3)—Grande, N. J.

Jan. 23—Cocking main, $100 a battle and $2,000 the odd; Bowdoin (6 battles) beat Providence (9)—Long Island.

THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.
Jan. 25—Cooking man, $20 a battle and $200 the odd; London, Ont., 1843—John Morrissey beat Tom Sayers, $2,000 and championship; 15 rounds, 2h. 68m.—Point Abino, Can.


1847—Jan. 18—Bill Poole beat John Morrissey, rough and tumble fight, $100.—Amsterdam, N. Y.

1847—Feb. 12—Charley Freeman, American, beat Deaf Mike, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, $200.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.

1847—Feb. 12—Deaf Mike beat Charley Freeman, champion of England; $100.—Glasgow, Scotland.


1860—Nov. 5—Sam Hurst ("Statelybridge Infanit") beat Tom bombers, 49m. —New York, N. Y.

1860—Dec. 4—James Fitzgerald beat James O'Neill, $3,000 and championship, 18 rounds, 45m. —New York, N. Y.

1861—June 15—Jim Mace beat Sam Hurst, $2,000 and championship, 30 rounds, 75m. —Hartford, Conn.

1861—Nov. 26—Tom King beat Jim Mace, $2,000 and championship, 21 rounds, 38m. —Thames Haven, Eng.

1862—May 5—Joe Coburn beat Mike McCool, champ­ionship of America, 12 rounds, $600. —Boston, Mass.

1862—Aug. 31—Jim Mace beat Joe Coogan, $1,000, 18 rounds, in St. Louis, Mo.

1862—Dec. 20—Tom King beat A. O. Heenan, interna­tional match, $2,000, 24 rounds, 35m. —Kingston, N. Y.

1863—Aug. 21—Sam Coyle beat Joe Coogan, $2,000, 26 rounds, 46m. —Island Pond, Vt.

1863—Aug. 6—Jim Mace beat Joe Goss, £400 and champion­ship, 57 rounds, 26m. —Pennsville, N. J. Weeden sentenced to six years in prison for murder of George "The Blacksmith," died, 41—N. Y. City.

1864—Feb. 7—Prize fight, championship of America, 12 rounds, 1h. 40m.—Longfield Court.

1864—March 2—Matt Gooderson died, 44—New York.

1864—Nov. 26—James "Rockey" Moore beat George Pat­terson, gloves; fatal to latter—Boston, Mass.


1865—May 24—Jim Mace and Joe Coburn fought a draw, £2,000 and championship of America, 2 rounds, 1h. 5m.—Kentucky.

1866—May 16—Jim Dunn beat Bill Davis, £4,000, 41 rounds, 1h. 6m.—Firey, Pa.

1866—Aug. 26—William ("Uncle Bill") Tovey, ex-pugilist, and Mike Donovan, ex-pugilist, fought for championship and $2,000; Mike Donovan won, 12 rounds, 2h. 30m.—Oak Creek, Va.

1867—Aug. 3—Joe Wormald and Ned O'Baldwin were to have fought for championship; O'B. absent from start­ing. —New York.

1868—June 1—Paddy Ryan beat Joe Coogan, $2,000 and championship, 32 rounds, 49m. —California.

1868—Sept. 14—Tom King beat Jim Mace, 25 rounds, 57m. —Port Dover, Can. They fought 12 rounds in Sh. 38m., near Chippewa Falls, Can.

1869—May 27—Joe Coburn and Ned O'Baldwin beat Larry Foley, 30 rounds, 2h. 25m.—near St. Louis, Mo.

1870—May 8—Dick Smith beat John H. Clark, 55, Dec. 6, 1890.


1871—July 2—Jim Mace and Joe Coburn first sparred together in public—N. Y. City.

1872—March 20—First boxing match with John L. Sullivan to receive 60 per cent, of prize money. —New York.

1873—Aug. 24—Billy Edwards beat Sam Coyle, $2,000, 25 rounds, 57m.—Isle of Shoals.

1874—Nov. 30—John J. Dwyer beat James Elliot, champ­ionship of America and $2,000, 12 rounds, 1h. 40m.—Long Island.

1875—May 29—Glove fight $2,500, Wm. Miller vs. Larry Foley; Miller knocked out Foley, 15 rounds, Stockton, Calif.

1876—May 8—Mike McCoole beat Fred Smith, 30 rounds, 55m.—London, Eng.

1877—June 2—Jimmy Welsh, ex-pugilist and second, was sentenced to six years in prison for killing policeman. —Los Angeles, Cal.

1878—Nov. 6—John Morrissey first elected to Congress, from Fifth District, N. Y.; re-elected In 1868. Elected, trom Seventh District, in 1877. Died May 1, 1878, State Senator from the Fourth District, N. Y., in 1875; re­lected May 1, 1875, District, N. Y., in 1875; re­lected, from Seventh District, in 1877. —Died May 1, 1875.

1879—Oct. 15—Jim Mace and Ned O'Baldwin were to have fought for championship; Mass arrested at a public house in London, and stakes afterwards drawn.

1880—April 21—Major James J. Doyle, John L. Sullivan and Michael O'Reilly, 3 rounds, 10m. —Huntington, N. Y.

1880—May 25—Jim Mace and Joe Coburn were to have fought for championship; Mass arrested at a public house in London, and stakes afterwards drawn.

1881—April 18—Glove fight, 4 rounds, £250—N. Y. City.

1882—Aug. 18—Glove contest, four three minute rounds, Queens County, Long Island.


1884—June 30—Tom King and M. A. McCoole, 3 rounds, 2h. 30m.—London, Eng.

1885—July 2—Jim Mace and Joe Coburn met to fight for championship and $2,000,1 round, 1h. 25m.—near Chippewa Falls, Can.
for many years Master of Ceremonies at sparring exhibitions, died, 81—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 17—Jack Looney, ex-pugilist and sporting man, died—St. Louis, Mo.

March 2—Glove fight, Queenberry rules, gate money, $3,000, John L. Sullivan best G. R. Robison—San Francisco, Cal.

March 6—James Carney and Jack McAuliffe fought for $5,000, 39 rounds, Sh. 11m., draw—Apremont, France.

March 28—J. L. Sullivan defeated John McCarthy, ten rounds, 4h. 30m., draw—San Francisco, Cal.

April 10—Glove fight, $500, Queensberry rules, hard gate, three rounds—San Francisco, Cal.

May 12—Glove contest, purse $3,500, 24 rounds—San Francisco, Cal.

June 18—John L. Sullivan defeated Jack Dwyer, ten rounds, 4h. 45m., draw—San Francisco, Cal.

July 19—Glove contest, purse $1,600, 19 rounds, lb. 16m.—Burlington, R. I.

Aug. 4—Box Richardson, backer of professionals, died—London, Eng.

Aug. 17, of prize fighting, and sentenced to one year's imprisonment in the county jail; case appealed to the Supreme Court and Sullivan released on $1,500 bail. Kilrain arrested in Baltimore, Md., taken to Purvis, and released on bail to appear for trial.

July 25—John L. Sullivan and Jack Ashby, shot dead by G. B. Ashby, 27 rounds, lb. 37m.—Richburg, Miss. Sullivan arrested and taken to Purvis, Miss., for trial; convicted, sentenced to one year's imprisonment of the county jail; case appealed to the Supreme Court and Sullivan released on $1,500 bail. Kilrain arrested in Baltimore, Md., taken to Purvis, and released on bail to appear for trial.

Dec. 9—John L. Sullivan and Jack Ashby, shot dead by G. B. Ashby, 27 rounds, lb. 37m.—Richburg, Miss. Sullivan arrested and taken to Purvis, Miss., for trial; convicted, sentenced to one year's imprisonment of the county jail; case appealed to the Supreme Court and Sullivan released on $1,500 bail. Kilrain arrested in Baltimore, Md., taken to Purvis, and released on bail to appear for trial.

Dec. 15—John L. Sullivan and Jack Ashby, shot dead by G. B. Ashby, 27 rounds, lb. 37m.—Richburg, Miss. Sullivan arrested and taken to Purvis, Miss., for trial; convicted, sentenced to one year's imprisonment of the county jail; case appealed to the Supreme Court and Sullivan released on $1,500 bail. Kilrain arrested in Baltimore, Md., taken to Purvis, and released on bail to appear for trial.

Dec. 23—Peter Jackson (col.) beat Joe McAuliffe, gloves, purse, $1,600, 15 rounds, 59m.—San Francisco, Cal.

Feb. 27—Glove contest purse, D. Kerrii, $100, 10 rounds, lb. 27m.—Port Elizabeth, S. A.

Mar. 31—Ike Weir vs. Frank Murphy, skin gloves, purse, $1,800, 12 rounds—New Orleans, La.

Apr. 5—George Holden, veteran pugilist, died, 67—Washington, D. C.

May 7—Jake Kilrain challenged Jack Kilrain to fight for the championship of the world and $20,000, depositing $2,800 at the Clipper office. Challenge not accepted.

June 18—John Lyng, sporting man, died, 68—N. Y. City.

July 8—Prize fight, championship of the world and $10,000 a side and $1,000, leather gloves, 30 rounds—San Francisco, Cal.


Aug. 21—Glove fight, $2,000, Cal McCarthy vs. George Dixon, two ounce gloves, 70 rounds, 4h. 30m., draw—San Francisco, Cal.

Sept. 27—Glove fight, $500, Joe McAuliffe beat Pat Kilrain, seven rounds, 15m.—San Francisco, Cal.

Sept. 29—Prize fight, championship of the world and $10,000 a side, John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, Sh. 25—Richburg, Miss. Sullivan arrested on requisition from Governor Lowry of Mississippi, and taken to Purvis, Miss., for trial; convicted, June 18, on charge of fighting and sentenced to one year's imprisonment in the county jail; case appealed to the Supreme Court and Sullivan released on $1,500 bail. Kilrain arrested in Baltimore, Md., taken to Purvis, and released on bail to appear for trial.

July 25—John L. Sullivan and Jack Ashby, shot dead by G. B. Ashby, 27 rounds, lb. 37m.—Richburg, Miss. Sullivan arrested and taken to Purvis, Miss., for trial; convicted, sentenced to one year's imprisonment of the county jail; case appealed to the Supreme Court and Sullivan released on $1,500 bail. Kilrain arrested in Baltimore, Md., taken to Purvis, and released on bail to appear for trial.

Dec. 9—John L. Sullivan and Jack Ashby, shot dead by G. B. Ashby, 27 rounds, lb. 37m.—Richburg, Miss. Sullivan arrested and taken to Purvis, Miss., for trial; convicted, sentenced to one year's imprisonment of the county jail; case appealed to the Supreme Court and Sullivan released on $1,500 bail. Kilrain arrested in Baltimore, Md., taken to Purvis, and released on bail to appear for trial.

Dec. 15—John L. Sullivan and Jack Ashby, shot dead by G. B. Ashby, 27 rounds, lb. 37m.—Richburg, Miss. Sullivan arrested and taken to Purvis, Miss., for trial; convicted, sentenced to one year's imprisonment of the county jail; case appealed to the Supreme Court and Sullivan released on $1,500 bail. Kilrain arrested in Baltimore, Md., taken to Purvis, and released on bail to appear for trial.

Dec. 23—Peter Jackson (col.) beat Joe McAuliffe, gloves, purse, $1,600, 15 rounds, 59m.—San Francisco, Cal.

Feb. 4—George Holder, veteran pugilist, died, 67—Walsall, Eng.

Feb. 15—P. Slavin beat Jack Burke, gloves—Australia.

March 8—Jake Kilrain beat Joe Lannon, gloves, purse, $1,600, 15 rounds, 59m.—San Francisco, Cal.

March 21—Glove contest purse, D. Kerrii, $100, 10 rounds, lb. 27m.—Port Elizabeth, S. A.

March 24—Joe Goss, pugilist, died, 46—Boston, Mass.

April 2—Glove fight, $2,000, J. Dempsey beat D. Campbell, six rounds—Washingon Territorial, Ill.

April 10—Glove fight, $5,000, 39 rounds, Sh. 11m., draw—Apremont, France.

May 13—C. P. Duane ("Dutch Charley"), sporting man, died—Sydney, N. S. W.

June 5—James Carney and Jack McAuliffe fought for $5,000, 39 rounds, Sh. 11m., draw—Apremont, France.

July 29—Prize fight, $22,500, Jack Couper beat Woolf Kendall, 37 rounds, 15m.—Fort Elizabeth, S. A.
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

1864.

Jan. 5—Capt. Charles Bagby, commander of the bark Grapewin when she was cast ashore with her crew from New York in pursuance of the law against slave traders, died, aged 85—New York.

Jan. 12—Glove contest, purse $2,000, Paddy McCarthy beat Tom Sullivan, six rounds, 6m. —New Orleans, La.

May 19—Glove contest, $5,000, Billy Myer vs. Andy Bowen, 24 rounds, 6m. —New Orleans, La.

Dec. 21—Glove contest, purse $6,000, George Dixon beat Abe Williams, five rounds, 6m. —San Francisco, Cal.

Aug. 9—Thomas, alias "Soap," McAlpine, died—N. Y.

Feb. 27—Glove fight $10,000, Jim HaU beat George Godfrey, 44 rounds, 2h. 66m.—San Francisco, Cal.

Sept. 7—Glove fight, $17,500, Joe Goddard beat Peter Maher, 24 rounds, lb. 31m.—New Orleans, La.

Oct. 26—Glove fight, $3,000, George Dawson beat "Doc" O'Connell, 20 rounds, 1h. 16m.—San Francisco, Cal.

THE TURF.

1863—May 27— Eclipse beat Sir Henry, running race, four-mile heats, $50,000—Union Course, L. I.


1865—Dutchman under saddles, $50,000—Union Course, L. I.

1866—J. B. Brown beaten by Dutchman in great race between Boston and Dublin, when thousands of people flocked that Dutchman had won; the race, whereas to Boston sport appeared as having clearly a lead of six inches—Boston Course, N. J.

1867—Aug. 1—Dutchman trotted three miles in 3:29%-Beacon Course, N. J.

1868—Apr. 22—Dutchman beat Boston, running race, four-mile heats, $50,000—Union Course, L. I.

1869—May 10—Lady Suffolk beat Boston, two-mile heats, $10,000—Union Course, L. I.

1870—Oct. 29—Fashion beat Sue Dick.

1871—Nov. 4—Fashion beat Sue Dick.

1872—May 2—Bob Perry, retired boxer and teacher of sparring, died—Baltimore, Md.

1873—May 30—Glove contest $2,500, Bobby Burns beat Cal McCarthy, 22 rounds, lb. 31m.—New Orleans, La.


1876—Dec. 21—Glove contest, $6,000, W. Myer beat J. F. Carroll, 40 rounds, 6m. —New Orleans, La.

1877—Jan. 27—Glove contest, $2,000, Cal. McCarthy beat Tom Callaghan, 16 rounds, 6m.—New Orleans, La.


1879—May 18—Fashion beat Boston, running race, four-mile heats, $20,000—Union Course, L. I.


1881—July 15—Henry ("Farmer") Bennett Tom Sayers' principal opponent.

1882—Aug. 20—Glove contest, $10,000, at 160ft, Jim Hall beat George Godfrey, 12 rounds, 1m. —New Orleans, La.

1883—Sept. 5—Glove fight, $12,000, Paddy McCarthy beat Peter Jackson, six rounds, 6m.—New Orleans, La.

1884—Oct. 25—Glove contest, $5,000, Cal. McCarthy beat Tom Sullivan, six rounds, 6m.—New Orleans, La.

1885—July 18—Henry ("Farmer") Bennett, alias "Tommy Warren, 21 rounds, lb. 23m.—New Orleans, La.

1886—Aug. 9—Thomas, alias "Soap," McAlpine, died—N. Y.

1887—Jan. 3—American mare Princess won the Cesarewitch Stakes, England.


1889—May 22—Glove contest, purse $5,000, Jack McAuliffe beat Billy Myer, 40 rounds, 6m.—New Orleans, La.

1890—Aug. 26—Glove fight, $4,500, five rounds, 19m.—West Brighton, Conner Island.

1891—Oct. 31—Joe Chignall beat George Godfrey, $3,500, 15 rounds, 3m.—West Brighton, Conner Island.

1892—Nov. 26—Alex. Graggulas and Martin Contillo, $2,500, 9 rounds, 3m. —New Orleans, La.

1893—Dec. 8—Glove fight, $7,200, Joe Goddard beat Peter Maher, 24 rounds, lb. 31m.—New Orleans, La.

1894—Dec. 8—Glove fight, $3,000, George Dawson beat "Doc" O'Connell, 20 rounds, 1h. 16m.—San Francisco, Cal.
Feb. 10—Thos. Davidson, trainer of race horses, died, 71—
Thornhill, Eng.
Feb. 25—Col. Wm. M. Roberts, trainer, died—
Jockey Club, New York, N. Y.
Feb. 26—W. O. Darling, turf writer, died—
New Orleans, La.
March 5—The Great Eastern Harness Meet—
Canterbury Park, N. Y.
March 10—The Westchester Trotting Club—
New Rochelle, N. Y.
March 12—Alphonse J. Richardot, an American horse—
England.
March 19—The New York Trotting Club—
Oakland Park, Cal.
April 2—Two Thousand Guineas won by Ste. Marguerite, Flora 2—
Longchamps, France.
May 25—Derby Stakes won by Shotover, Quicklime 2—
Epsom, Eng.
June 6—Grand Prize of Paris won by Bruno, Feodora 2, Albatros 3—
Paris, France.
June 25—Francis Cavaliere, chief authority on breeding in
Australia, died at Terrigal, N. S. Wales.
July 13—Trotting against time, double teams, $2,000, to be
sent to the repair wagon, one mile, 1—W. W. Wallis
and 2—John Murphy, trotted in 2:12$—
Morristown, N. Y.
July 13—Running match, $10,000, 6 miles; Pearl Jenks—
Henrietta Lake, N. Y.
Sept. 4—Blair Athol, stallion, died—
England.
Sept. 15—St. Leger Stakes won by Dutch Oven, Geheimniess 2—
Newmarket, Eng.
Sept. 14—Stallion trot, $10,000; Santa Glaus 1, Piedmont 2
San Francisco, Cal.
Oct. 20—William H. Boyd, well known on the trotting
circuit and in sporting circles generally, died—
N. Y. City.

1883
Jan. 1—Trotting, celebrated race horses, sold for $45,000
in gold to Mr. Crawford—London, Eng.
Jan. 14—J. C. Cartwright, turfman, died, shot and severely
wounded by Miss Verona Baldwin—San Francisco, Cal.
Jan. 22—J. W. Hunt Reynolds, turfman, died of pneumonia, at
Davenport, Ia.
Feb. 1—Adolph Dennetier, French turf handicapper and
circle, died—Paris, France.
Feb. 4—Marshal Macdonald, an American bred horse, 
won the Prix d'Essai, 3$ miles, over hurdles—
Ascot, England.
Feb. 24—W. S. Crawford, English turfman, died, 53—
Cranston, R. I.
Feb. 25—Miss Belle Cook (Mrs. J. M. Paul) female distinc
rider, died—San Jose, Calif.
March 10—H. G. McCarthy, noted race maker, died—
Santa Anita, Cal.
March 19—Marcel de Bros, president of the Turf Club of
France, died.
April 23—Prince Stanley, prominent turfman, died—
Newmarket, Eng.
April 21—T. G. Howell, 11 years old, ran one mile in 1:48,
better than that had ever been made in California.
Oakland, Cal.
May 6—Thoroughbred stallion Thunderstorm and Lime
stone burned to death by the destruction of J. A. Grin
wold's stable—Georgetown, N. Y.
May 22—French Derby, 1$ miles, won by Fronton, Par
ties 2, Regua 3—
France.
May 25—St. Leger Stakes won by Wm. Pugh 1, in 1:39.
50m. 3$; C. M. Anderson 2, by Over half a
mile, won by Fronton, 6f., The Duke 2; and his Sachem ran second
at Seabrook for Hartland-Stevens, Eng.
July 24—Wm. M. Cremin, prominent on the trotting
circuit, died, aged 75—
Newmarket, Eng.
July 25—Grand Prize of Paris won by Fronton, St. Blaise, 6f.,
Newmarket, Eng.
Aug. 9—Long distance riding race, 27 miles, ten horses each—
Canterbury Park, N. Y.
Aug. 25—Long distance riding race, 27 miles, ten horses each—
Canterbury Park, N. Y.
Aug. 31—Long distance riding race, 27 miles, ten horses each—
Canterbury Park, N. Y.
Aug. 25—J. R. Keene's Bolero Avou the Welter Handicap—
Stockbridge, Eng.
Sept. 14—St. Leger Stakes won by Iroquois, Geheimniess 2—
Newmarket, Eng.
Sept. 23—Mark Ransom Walker, retired jockey and coachman, died—
San Jose, Calif.
Sept. 28—Granby Stakes won by J. R. Keene's Golden
River Plate, 6f., The Duke 2; and his Sachem ran second
at Seabrook for Hartland-Stevens, Eng.
Nov. 1—Trotting match, $4,000; Fireball, 1, Puffin 2—
Morrisania, N. Y.
Nov. 29—E. A. Clabaugh, turfman, died, 64—
Hagerstown, Md.
Oct. 20—William H. Boyd, well known on the trotting
circuit and in sporting circles generally, died—
N. Y. City.

1884
Feb. 17—Henry Constable, jockey, died, aged 37 years—
Epsom, Eng.
March 2—J. E. Keene Richards, turfman and breeder of race
horses, died, aged 55—near Georgetown, Ky.
April 8—J. H. Camp, president of the Belmont Park
Trotting Club, died—Park, R. I.
May 2—Two Thousand Guineas won by Pergamino, Troca 2—
Newmarket, Eng.
May 2—One Thousand Guineas won by thebeske, Pions 2
—Newmarket, Eng.
May 18—Karl von Heinzen and Tophall, thoroughbred stallions
burned to death—Franklin, Tenn.
June 1—Jockey Stakes won by P. Lorillard's Iroquois,
Newmarket, Eng.
June 5—Joseph Haynes, trainer of race horses, died, 67—
Newmarket, Eng.
June 12—Prince of Paris won by J. R. Keene's Foxhill,
Travels 3—Longchamps, France.
Aug. 9—The New York Trotting Club Inaugural meeting con­
cluded—Chicago, Ill.
July 25—J. B. towel, trainer of race horses, died, M
Newmarket, Eng.
Aug. 3—St. Leger Stakes won by W. H. Vander
een, 4f., in 2:19, 2:19, 2:18$; CUngstone 2, Helene 3,
Louisiana 2, Shotover 3—Doncaster, Eng.
Aug. 4—Marsha Hildebrand, an American bred horse, 
won the Prix d'Essai, 3$ miles, over hurdles—
Ascot, England.
Aug. 13—Triple Crown, 1$ miles, won by Fronton, Par
ties 2, Regua 3—
France.
Aug. 29—J. R. Keene's Bolero Avou the Welter Handicap—
Stockbridge, Eng.
Sept. 19—Cesarevitch Stakes won by Don Juan, Hackness
2, Cousens 3—Newmarket, Eng.
Sept. 21—J. W. Hunt Reynolds, turfman, died, 70—
Newport, R. I.
Oct. 5—French Derby, 1$ miles, won by Fronton, Par
ties 2, Regua 3—
France.
Oakland Park, Cal.
Oct. 25—Cambridge Stakes won by Foxhall (160b),
Lively Gillet 9, 2 1/2 miles—
Newmarket, Eng.
Oct. 27—Cambridge Stakes won by Foxhall (160b),
Lively Gillet 9, 2 1/2 miles—
Newmarket, Eng.
Nov. 25—E. A. Clabaugh, turfman, died, 64—
Hagerstown, Md.

1889
Feb. 25—Two Thousand Guineas won by Shotover, Quicklime 2—
Newmarket, Eng.
March 10—Two Thousand Guineas won by Ste. Margueritte,
Shotover 2—Newmarket, Eng.
March 9—Alain et话剧eter ("Varick"), a writer on turf
racing in France, died—near Geneva, N. Y.
Oct. 29—Cambridgeshire Stakes won by Bendigo, Tonsaw 2—Newmarket, Eng. 1885.

Oct. 28—National Horse Show Association, Initial exhibition held at—Washington, D. C.

Nov. 27—Trotting match, $2,000, mile heats: Trinket boat, H. B. Winship and Henry Bish; Penguin, Frank and J. O. Backus, Mass.


Nov. 5—Trot, running mates, $20,000, mile heats: H. B. Winship and Henry Bish Beat Frank and J. O. Backus, Mass.


Nov. 16—James McNeil, turkmac, died 4—Paris, Ky.


Nov. 2—Count F. de Lagrange, owner and breeder, died—Paris, France.

Nov. 10—John Stout, the first man to breed a 3yr. old trotter with a record better than 2:10, died—Mount Vernon.

Jan. 22—Benjamin R. Davis died—Sheepshead Bay, L. I.

Jan. 12—William A. Ziegfeld, proprietor of Brightton Racecourse, died—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 17—John G. Bobbitt, turkmac and breeder, accidentally killed—Winningham, Del.

Feb. 3—Rasben, J. B. E. Reid, owner, won the Sandown Grand Prize—Sandown Park, Eng.

Apr. 29—Lord Falmouth's jockey, died—City of Mexico.

Apr. 21—Lover Falmouth's stallion, sold, realizing $491,500.


Nov. 10—Count F. de Lagrange, owner and breeder, died—Paris, France.

Dec. 30—John Stout, the first man to breed a 3yr. old trotter with a record better than 2:10, died—Mount Vernon.

Jan. 11—William A. Ziegfeld, proprietor of Brightton Racecourse, died—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 17—John G. Bobbitt, turkmac and breeder, accidentally killed—Winningham, Del.

Feb. 3—Rasben, J. B. E. Reid, owner, won the Sandown Grand Prize—Sandown Park, Eng.

Apr. 29—Lord Falmouth's jockey, died—City of Mexico.

Apr. 21—Lover Falmouth's stallion, sold, realizing $491,500.


Nov. 10—Count F. de Lagrange, owner and breeder, died—Paris, France.

Dec. 30—John Stout, the first man to breed a 3yr. old trotter with a record better than 2:10, died—Mount Vernon.

Jan. 11—William A. Ziegfeld, proprietor of Brightton Racecourse, died—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 17—John G. Bobbitt, turkmac and breeder, accidentally killed—Winningham, Del.

Feb. 3—Rasben, J. B. E. Reid, owner, won the Sandown Grand Prize—Sandown Park, Eng.

Apr. 29—Lord Falmouth's jockey, died—City of Mexico.

Apr. 21—Lover Falmouth's stallion, sold, realizing $491,500.


Nov. 10—Count F. de Lagrange, owner and breeder, died—Paris, France.

Dec. 30—John Stout, the first man to breed a 3yr. old trotter with a record better than 2:10, died—Mount Vernon.
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

March 5—Australian Cup won by Matus, Ceres and Blue—Melbourne, Aus.
March 10—Henri Vanoli died—Brooklyn, N. Y.
March 12—Col. A. Johnson died—Nashville, Tenn.
March 20—New Jersey Association of Trotting Horse Breeders organized—Trenton, N. J.
March 29—Daniel Steever, horseman, died—near Baltimore, Md.
April 2—J. T. Chalmers, jockey, died—Newmarket, Eng.
April 4—Race horses Maya and Charlie Kempling killed—Montreal, Can.
April 9—Trotting Horse General Butler died—N. Y. City.
April 27—Two Thousand Guineas Stakes won by Ormonde, Miss Jeremyn, Argyle Narvis—N. Y. City.
April 30—One Thousand Guineas won by Miss Jeremyn, Miss Jeremy, St. Martin, Saint Gall—Newmarket, Eng.
May 2—Jockey of the Year won by Ormonde, The Bard and Minnie—Newmarket, Eng.
May 6—Maurice Beardsley, cowboy, beat J. Relieuf, Jockey, 2 miles, $2,500—Lexington, Ky.
May 12—John Spellman, jockey, died—N. Y. City.
May 29—William Dorsey won by Slanfield, St. Martin—Newmarket, Eng.
June 4—Richard B. Conklin, breeder and horseman, died, 74—Lexington, Ky.
June 15—Prince Charles, imported stallion, died—near Baltimore, Md.
June 26—Daniel Steever, horseman, accidentally killed in a fire that partially destroyed the stables at Leland Manor, Md.
July 5—Match trot, $2,000 mile, Mcclellan's Amadola beat Astor's Hanrahan—Pottstown, Pa.
July 12—Henry Clay, trotting sire, died, 34—Middleton, N. J.
July 15—David Canavan, veteran steeplechase rider, died, 69—near Louisville, Ky.
July 20—Richard West, breeder, died, 68—Lexington, Ky.
July 24—Daniel Steever, horseman, accidentally killed in a fire that partially destroyed the stables at Leland Manor, Md.
July 29—Patron beat Harry Wilkes, $6,000, trot—Greenpoint, L. I.
August 3—Victor Derby won by The Australian Peer, Abercorn second—Flemington, N. Y.
November 1—Melbourne Cup won by Dunlop, Silvermine, second—Flemington, N. Y.
November 6—Eliza Conover, horseman, died, 70—Middleton, N. J.
November 14—Brombo Charley and Will Beardsley, cowboys (65 miles & 6 feet), beat W. R. Youile and R. Howell, 1 mile, 5 4/5; 1 mile, 5 1/5; 1:47 1/2—London.
November 15—Marve Beardsley, cowboy, beat J. Relieuf, Jockey, 2 miles, $2,500—Lexington, Ky.
November 21—John Spellman, jockey, died—N. Y. City.
November 23—St. Leger Stakes won by Kihvarlin, Merrydown—N. Y. City.
December 12—R. C. Seaman, trotter Bell Boy, sold to C. C. Seaman for $50,000, he having already owned a half interest in the animal—Flemington, Ky.
December 17—A. Wright Sanford died—N. Y. City.
December 23—Sunol, 2 yrs., trotted one mile in 2:18—San Francisco, Cal.
December 26—The yearling King Thomas, by King Ban, was sold for $38,000; afterwards sold at private sale to Senator Hearst.

1889.

Jan. 9—Prince Carl, import, stallion, died—near Baltimore, Md.
Jan. 10—Ferry Knight, turman, died—near Baltimore, Md.
Feb. 13—Capt. Wm. Cottrill, turfman, died, 71—Mobile, Ala.
March 4—Harry Wilkes, horseman, died, 70—near Louisville, Ky.
March 8—Nelson Dudley, turfman, died—Woodford Co., Ky.
March 26—Capt. Wm. Cottrill, turfman, died, 71—Mobile, Ala.
March 30—Dundee second—Flemington, N. J.
April 9—Harry Wilkes, horseman, died—near Baltimore, Md.
April 17—Noriane and other valuable trotters perish in a fire that partially destroyed the stables at Leland Manor, Md.
April 21—Dexter, trotter, died, 30—N. Y. City.
April 23—L. J. Bosor Jr., breeder and turf writer, died, 69—near Louisville, Ky.
May 3—Two Thousand Guineas won by Ayshires, John Morgan's—N. Y. City.
May 8—One Thousand Guineas won by Briar Root, Sea Stream 2—Newmarket, Eng.
May 12—Prince Charles, imported stallion, died—near Baltimore, Md.
May 15—John Drayer, turman, died, apoplexy—Manhattan, Kan.
May 23—Eclipse Stakes, $50,000, won by Orbit, Manhattan, C. K.
June 1—E. D. Custer, jockey, 2 miles, $8,000, match—Greenpoint, L. I.
June 9—Henry Clay, trotting sire, died, 34—Middleton, N. J.
June 10—Pery Knight, turfman, died—near Baltimore, Md.
June 17—Thomas Hammond, prominent horseman, died—near Baltimore, Md.
June 28—Ten Broeck, thoroughbred stallion, died—N. Y. City.
July 2—T. H. C. Turner, horseman, died—near Baltimore, Md.
July 24—Daniel Steever, horseman, accidentally killed in a fire that partially destroyed the stables at Leland Manor, Md.
July 29—Patron beat Harry Wilkes, $6,000, trot—Greenpoint, L. I.
July 9—John M. Clay, turfman, died, 64—Ashland, Ky.
August 19—John Clay, turfman, died, 56—Ashland, Ky.
August 29—A. Wright Sanford died—N. Y. City.
October 1—A. Wright Sanford died—N. Y. City.
October 13—Trotting Race, $10,000, won by Ormonde, The Bard and Minnie—Newmarket, Eng.
October 15—Experiment of trotting races in dashes introduced—Philadelphia, Pa.
October 17—Sunol, 2 yrs., trotted one mile in 2:18—San Francisco, Cal.
October 27—Sunol, 2 yrs., trotted one mile in 2:18—San Francisco, Cal.
November 16—The University Driving Park initial meeting opened—Philadelphia.
Dec. 7—William Van Tassell, horse auctioneer, fatally injured in a fall—N. Y. City.


Dec. 19—Trotting stallion Starlite died—Tarrytown, N. Y.

1889.


Feb. 1—Milton Young's Doneby, thoroughbred racer, died—Newport, Ky.

Feb. 21—Bell Boy, trotter, sold for $50,000 to J. H. Clarke and G. H. Hooper—Lexington, Ky.


Mar. 31—McCurdy's Hambletonian, trotting stallion, died—Galatia, Tenn.

Apr. 2—Avery Grimes, trotting stallion, sold by G. A. Sirignan for $30,000, to go to Ohio.

Apr. 25—Emperor Thorne, trotting horse breeder died—N. Y. City.

May 10—The Great Western Stakes won by Primrose Day, owned by Ingraham, 2 yrs.—Newmarket, Eng.

May 11—Four broodmares Maggie B. D. died, 2 yrs.—near Lexington, Ky.

Nov. 6—Lord Falmouth, prominent on the turf, died—near Lexington, Ky.


Nov. 9—High jumping trial, over bars, trial against record—Elmira, N. Y.

Nov. 18—Rosebery cleared a height of 7 ft. 2 in., over bars, ground record—Chicago, 111.


Nov. 3—Prince Royal, trotting stallion, sold for $5,600 for Prince Royal—Babylon, L. I., New York.

Nov. 26—Col. W. C. Goodloe's Palomino, 2 yrs., for $24,100; eighty-seven head sold for $31,000 at auction—Lexing­

Dec. 30—Maryland Jockey Club voted to disband.

Jan. 1—Hijam Howo, veteran trotting driver, died—Woodlawn, L. I.


Feb. 17—Ben All Haggin, turfman, died, 38—N. Y. City.

Feb. 27—The King, by George Wilkes-Jewell, sold for $5,000 at auction—Lexington, Ky.

Mar. 4—J. H. Clarke's Omphale, 2 yrs., for $4,000; seventy-eight head sold for $25,000—N. Y. City.

Apr. 3—Washington Jockey Club initial meeting—Washington, D. C.

Apr. 9—Artie Welch, retired trainer, died—New York City.

May 8—Musgrove Thompson (Solomon), bookmaker and brother of "The Littleman," died—Brooklyn, N. Y.

May 22—One Thousand Guineas Stakes won by Sommerton, 1:01 3/4—Newmarket, Eng.

May 22—Stallion Kingfisher died—Kentucky.


Aug. 22—C. J. Hamlin's team Belle Hamlin and Justine, 2 yrs., for $75,000, accidentally killed—Pueblo, Col.

Aug. 28—Alcazar, trotting stallion, sold for $25,800, 3 yrs., for $24,100; eighty-seven head sold for $31,000 at auction—Lexing­

Dec. 30—Maryland Jockey Club voted to disband.

Jan. 1—Hijam Howo, veteran trotting driver, died—Woodlawn, L. I.

Jan. 11—Bell Boy, trotter, sold for $50,000 to J. H. Clarke and G. H. Hooper—Lexington, Ky.


Mar. 31—McCurdy's Hambletonian, trotting stallion, died—Galatia, Tenn.

Apr. 2—Avery Grimes, trotting stallion, sold by G. A. Sirignan for $30,000, to go to Ohio.

Apr. 25—Emperor Thorne, trotting horse breeder died—N. Y. City.

May 10—The Great Western Stakes won by Primrose Day, owned by Ingraham, 2 yrs.—Newmarket, Eng.

May 11—Four broodmares Maggie B. D. died, 2 yrs.—near Lexington, Ky.

Nov. 6—Lord Falmouth, prominent on the turf, died—near Lexington, Ky.


Nov. 9—High jumping trial, over bars, trial against record—Elmira, N. Y.


Nov. 3—Prince Royal, trotting stallion, sold for $5,600 for Prince Royal—Babylon, L. I., New York.

Nov. 26—Col. W. C. Goodloe's Palomino, 2 yrs., for $24,100; eighty-seven head sold for $31,000 at auction—Lexing­

Dec. 30—Maryland Jockey Club voted to disband.

Jan. 1—Hijam Howo, veteran trotting driver, died—Woodlawn, L. I.

Jan. 11—Bell Boy, trotter, sold for $50,000 to J. H. Clarke and G. H. Hooper—Lexington, Ky.

Mar. 4—J. H. Clarke's Omphale, 2 yrs., for $4,000; seventy-eight head sold for $25,000—N. Y. City.

Apr. 3—Washington Jockey Club initial meeting—Washington, D. C.

Apr. 9—Artie Welch, retired trainer, died—New York City.

May 8—Musgrove Thompson (Solomon), bookmaker and brother of "The Littleman," died—Brooklyn, N. Y.

May 22—One Thousand Guineas Stakes won by Sommerton, 1:01 3/4—Newmarket, Eng.

May 22—Stallion Kingfisher died—Kentucky.


Aug. 22—C. J. Hamlin's team Belle Hamlin and Justine, 2 yrs., for $75,000, accidentally killed—Pueblo, Col.

Aug. 28—Alcazar, trotting stallion, sold for $25,800, 3 yrs., for $24,100; eighty-seven head sold for $31,000 at auction—Lexing­

Dec. 30—Maryland Jockey Club voted to disband.
Jan. 1—Winter race meeting commenced at New Orleans, La.

Jan. 10—Luce, retired pacer, died, 29—Palo Alto, Cal.

Jan. 29—Hume Webster, breeder of race horses, committed suicide by shooting—Maiden Park, Eng.

Jan. 27—Capt. Wm. Conner, veteran jockey, died from paralysis—Renwick Park, N. Y.

Jan. 28—J. B. Pryor, veteran trainer of running horses, died—Bolton, N. Y.


Jan. 2—William Finneran, well known in turf circles, died—Baltimore, Md.

Jan. 28—Washington Jockey Spring meeting commenced—Buckingham, D. C.

Apr. 2—Spring meeting at West Side Park, Nashville, Tenn.

Apr. 23-May 10—Kentucky Racing Association Spring meeting at Louisville, Ky.

May 30-June 24—New York Jockey Club Spring meeting at Gravesend, L. I.

May 18—Royal Two Year Old Stakes, $10,000, won by Milford, Ninty Queen 2, Royal Harry 3—Kemp Park, Eng.


May 6—Chester Cup won by Dave Devlin, Silver Spur 2, Tyaue Vivant 3—Chester, Eng.

May 8—Romeo Year Old Stakes, $10,000, won by Milford, Ninty Queen 2, Royal Harry 3—Kemp Park, Eng.

May 15—Annual open air show of the United States Horse and Cattle Show closed—Habib Field, N. Y.

May 18—Brooklyn Jockey Club Spring meeting at Gravesend, L. I.


May 27—Belle Hamlin and Globe, going against time, trotted a mile in 2:02—Belmont Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

May 29—Jockey Club trotting meet at Aspinwall, Pa.

May 30—Angelique 2, Bicentenaire 3—Chantilly, France.

June 30—New York Jockey Club Spring meet—

Dec. 22—Col. R. S. Strader, prominent breeder and vice president of the Kentucky Trotting Horse Breeders' Association, died from pneumonia—Lexington, Ky.

Dec. 21—G. E. Huyler, veteran trainer of running horses, died—Bolton, N. Y.


1893.
ing; Metropolitan Handicap; 1/2 miles, won by Passara, 1:56; Wethers Stakes, one mile, Tammanny, 1:52; Belmont Stakes, one mile, Patroon, 1:56; Bowling Brook Handicap, $30,000, 2 miles, Sir Walter, 2:07; New York Jockey Club Fall meeting, $25,000; at Senator Stanford's breeding farm, died—Palo Alto.

Aug. 3—Kirsch, Syr., 97, ran a mile, against horses, in 2:06; against horses, in 2:06.

Aug. 5—Pacing race, pure $1,000, 1 mile heats, in harness; Hal Pointer beat Direct; 2:09, 2:11—Buffalo, N. Y.

Aug. 10—Madame Marquette's lumping pony cleared a height of 4ft. 83/4in.—Knoxville, Tenn.

Aug. 20—Stallion Nelson, in time trial, against horses, in 2:08—Chicago, III.

Aug. 21—Stallion Jay-Eye-See trotted a mile, time trial, against horses, in 2:08—Chicago, III.

Aug. 27—Kirsch, Syr., 97, ran a mile, against horses, in 2:06; against horses, in 2:06.

Aug. 29—Kirsch, Syr., 97, ran a mile, against horses, in 2:06; against horses, in 2:06.
opening day Dr. Backerick ran Mor in 6:57, Yemen ran 6:55, and Backerick 6:51 miles in 2:17, beating former records; Sun and Social Stakes won by Nebraska, 1, in 3:26; and Jockey Club Stakes won by Seattle, in 3:24.

Oct. 2—Nashville Jumper competition; English horse Tasmania cleared a height of 8ft. 6in. —Boston, Mass.

Oct. 3—Louisville Jockey Club Fall meeting; St. Louis Jockey Club Fall meeting.

Oct. 6—New Mexico, stallion, trotted 1 mile, half mile track; 2:17, being the best time.

Oct. 6—Military riding race between officers of the German and American armies, 40 miles, 50,000 marks to the victor; J. M. Leopold the first, O. H. Silvester second, J. H. Jodell third.

Oct. 7—Newmarket, England; 220 miles, in 6:30 hours, 6:50m.

Oct. 8—Mile, in 2:06 1/4 —Sedalia, Mo.

Oct. 9—Pittsburgh, the biggest price ever paid for a horse; 100,000,000.

Oct. 10—The racer Grover S. dropped dead on the track during a race; believed to have been poisoned—Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 11—The Champion Stakes, 14 miles, won by Orme, 2:10 1/2 —Newmarket, Eng.


Oct. 12—Charles Gladstone, the brother of the Meadow Brook Club, received fatal injuries while riding with the hostler in a buggy, in London.

Oct. 13—Royal Blue, a mile, in 2:12 1/4, the best time in a race on a half mile track—Fulneck, N. Y. City.

Oct. 14—The Kentucky Racing Association Fall meeting at Lexington.

Oct. 17—Nellie A., yearling, trotted a mile in 2:19 1/4, and returned a mile in 2:40 1/2 —Nashville, Tenn.

Oct. 17—Ful and William meeting of the Hudson River Jockey Club—Queensburgh, N. Y.

Oct. 17—Washington Jockey Club Fall meeting—Baltimore, Md.

Oct. 18—Match, $2,000, mile dash, pacing; Hal Pointer beat Guy; 2:04 1/2 —Nashville, Tenn.

Oct. 19—Nancy Hanks, going against time (2:04), trotted a mile in 2:06 —Nashville, Tenn.

Oct. 20—John Thomas, a young English woman, rode from London to Pembroke in 2 days, and returned, 200 miles, in 4:54 hours.

Oct. 22—the stallion Stamboul, going against time, trotted a mile in 2:06 —Nashville, Tenn.


Oct. 22—The stallion Stamboul, going against time, trotted a mile in 2:05 1/2 —Nashville, Tenn.

Oct. 24—The General Terminus of the Saratoga Circuit had a decision sustaining the decision of Judge McAdoo in the case of Ed. Corrigan against the Coney Island Jockey Club, in a suit for 6:50,000.

Oct. 25—Cambridge Stakes won by Ta Yischo, Pen—Crown, E. L. —Washington, D. C. This was the last race of the season for the Cambridgeshire Stakes won by Ta Yischo, Pen—Crown, E. L. —Washington, D. C. This was the last race of the season for the Cambridgeshire Stakes.

Oct. 26—Stamboul trotted a mile in 2:06 1/2, kite track—Stamford, Conn.

Oct. 26—The general Terminus of the Saratoga Circuit had a decision sustaining the decision of Judge McAdoo in the case of Ed. Corrigan against the Coney Island Jockey Club, in a suit for 6:50,000.

Oct. 27—Stamboul trotted a mile in 2:06 1/2, kite track—Stamford, Conn.

Nov. 4—John Jones, trainer of jumping horses and the inventor, etc., died—Wolverhampton, Eng.

Nov. 5—Stallion Silkwood, 5 years, paced a mile in 2:08 1/2, kite track—Stockton, Cal.

Nov. 5—Stallion Kremlin, 5 years, trotted a mile against time—New York, N. Y.

Nov. 8—Direct, going against time, paced a mile in 1:54 1/2—Springfield, Mass.; 5 miles, collegians, A. D. Claphin, 1:54 1/2.

Nov. 8—Rowena, going against time, trotted a mile in 2:17 1/4, being the fastest time by a 2-year-old filly—Stockton, Cal.

Nov. 8—Miss Tomasson, a young English woman, rode 46 miles on bicycles; bicyclists won, 2:34 hours, 2:34m.

Nov. 9—Stallion Stamboul, going against time (2:08), trotted a mile in 2:07 1/4, kite track—Stockton, Cal.

Nov. 12—A new race course was opened at Eureka, Ind., called the Indiana Jockey Club Fall meeting.

Nov. 13—A. E. Gove's stable sold by auction; Den My Al Gay, 3 years, for $2,000; Sir Francis for $2,000, Yorkville Belle for $2,000, and Dobinsky for $5,000—New York, N. Y.

Nov. 14—Lieutenant Bayard, a-dead competitor, is about to leave for the track of the East St. Louis Jockey Club.

Nov. 16—Alex. A. Hume, ex-turdmanship, died—New York, N. Y.

Nov. 16—Nellie A., yearling, trotted a mile in 2:29 1/2, best record—Stockton, Cal.

Nov. 23—William J. Gordon, trotting trainer, died—Cleveland, Ohio.

Nov. 24—David L. Smith died—New York, N. Y.

Nov. 25—John Jones, trainer of jumping horses and the inventor, etc., died—Wolverhampton, Eng.

Nov. 29—Mile, in 2:07 1/4 —St. Louis, Mo.

Nov. 30—F. A. Ehret's stable sold by auction; Don Henry sold for $3,000, Sir Francis for $2,000, Yorkville Belle for $2,000, and Dobinsky for $5,000—New York, N. Y.

WHEEling.

1879—April 28-May 3—Bicycle tourney, six days; G. Walter, 1,172 miles 644 yds.; C. Torrence, 1,129 miles, 64 yds. 14:44m.; D. Stanwood, 1,109 miles 1,505 yds.—London, Eng.

1879—Nov. 24—Bicycle tourney, 24 hours (14 hours daytime); Englishman W. C. Harrison and D. Stanwood, 1,065, Americans (G. H. Harrison and W. Rodland), 1,056, including an allowance of 200 miles—Chicago, Ill.

1880—Oct. 2—High jumping competition; English horse Theodore, 217 7/9 miles in 22 hours 20 minutes; W. J. Morgan, 211 7/9 miles—New York, N. Y.

1880—Nov. 14—National horse show association annual exhibition—Madison Square Garden, N. Y.

1883—March 27—Falker Falton performed the feat of riding a bicycle on the Goodwin Sands, England.

1883—April 21—Bicycle race, 20 miles; Chas. Wadkins, changing horses; C. J. Young, bicyclists—Boston, Mass.

1883—April 2—First tricycle race ever held in America—Boston, Mass.

1883—May 12—Horse vs. bicycle race, F. K. Ward's 9-year-old mare, 50 miles on horses, 50 miles on bicycle; W. M. Wodson, 28 miles on bicycle—New York, N. Y.

1883—May 26—Annual bicycle meet, 2,360 riders in 1,102 miles 5% laps; D. Stanton, 1,100 miles 1 lap—London, Eng.

1883—June 6—Mr. Gossett, amateur, rode 200 miles in 5 hours, 8:53m., and 20 miles in an hour—New York, N. Y.

1883—June 9—Bicycle race, amateur, 30 miles, championship of Ireland; W. E. Woodside beat J. McGouran—Dublin, Ire.

1883—Jan.—Bicycle race, $200 and championship of America; 16 miles; J. S. Prince, 16 miles; John S. Prince beat W. Woodside—New York, N. Y.

1883—Jan. 23—Bicycle race, 24 hours, gold medal and championship; W. C. Young, 237 miles 228 yds.; W. Morgan, 222 miles—New York, N. Y.

1883—March 27—Falker Falton performed the feat of riding a bicycle on the Goodwin Sands, England.

1883—April 21—Bicycle race, 20 miles; Chas. Wadkins, changing horses; C. J. Young, bicyclists—Boston, Mass.

1883—May 12—Horse vs. bicycle race, F. K. Ward's 9-year-old mare, 50 miles on horses, 50 miles on bicycle; W. M. Wodson, 28 miles on bicycle—New York, N. Y.

1883—May 26—Annual bicycle meet, 2,360 riders in 1,102 miles 5% laps; D. Stanton, 1,100 miles 1 lap—London, Eng.

1883—June 6—Mr. Gossett, amateur, rode 200 miles in 5 hours, 8:53m., and 20 miles in an hour—New York, N. Y.

1883—June 9—Bicycle race, amateur, 30 miles, championship of Ireland; W. E. Woodside beat J. McGouran—Dublin, Ire.

1883—Jan.—Bicycle race, $200 and championship of America; 16 miles; J. S. Prince, 16 miles; John S. Prince beat W. Woodside—New York, N. Y.

1883—Jan. 23—Bicycle race, 24 hours, gold medal and championship; W. C. Young, 237 miles 228 yds.; W. Morgan, 222 miles—New York, N. Y.
Oct. 25—Bicycling, amateur, 10 miles; Tom McDgly beat R. P. Foster—Washington, D. C.

1894.


April 26—Bicycle race, 20 miles, against time, over roads, in 23h, 59m, 50s.—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 24—A. McCurdy, amateur, rode a bicycle 261/4 miles, over roads, in 22h, 36m, 10s.—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 4—Q. M. Hendee, amateur, rode a bicycle, against time, 460.2 miles in 47h, and 880yds. in 47m, 35s.—Springfield, Mass.

Nov. 10—Grant Bell beat W. M. Woodside, match, 5 miles, in 17m, 40s, Nov. 17, 1894.—Minneapolis, Minn.

Nov. 23—L. D. Hunger rode a bicycle, over roads, 391.7-16 miles in 24h., and W. H. Tunny rode 221.14 miles—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 24—W. J. Morgan rode a bicycle, 856 miles, from John O'Groat's, Scotland, to Land's End, England.

Aug. 24—H. J. Webb rode a bicycle 100 miles in 8h, 45m, 5s.—London, England.


Aug. 19—Came to John O'Groat's Aug. 24, beating Nixon by 17h.

Aug. 31—A. S. Jones rode alone 103 miles, from Sydney to Melbourne, Aus., on a tricycle, in 15h, 9m.


Sept. 16-18—Springfield Bicycle Club International Tourney; winners of principal events: Professional—880yds., S. Sellers, 1m, 18s.; 1 mile, S. Sellers, 1m, 18.3s.; 5 miles, record, 14m, 51s.; Amateur—880yds., C. E. Kluge, 1m, 17s.; 1 mile, S. Sellers, 1m, 18s.; 5 miles, record, 15m, 0.6s.;


Aug. 20—R. Temple beat W. Wood, mile, 2m, 54.2s.; 2 miles, 4m, 50s.; 10 miles, record race, R. Howell, 15m, 36s.; 5 miles, record, 15m, 32s.; 5 miles, record race, R. Howell, 15m, 36s.; 10 miles, record race, 21m, 43s. 5s.; 2h, 47m, 34s. —Minneapolis, Minn.

Aug. 21—J. A. Wilson and C. P. Millis rode a tandem tricycle 138 miles in 24h. 51m. 2s.—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 8—R. Chambers rode 880yds. in 1m, 15.7s. —Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 13—W. A. Rowe rode a bicycle 100 miles in 9h, 3m, 2s.—New York, N. Y.

Dec. 16—While riding a tricycle Colonel Newton, American Consul at St. Petersburg, Russia, was thrown from it, receiving internal injuries.

Oct. 25—Bicycling, amateur, 10 miles; Tom McDgly beat R. P. Foster—Washington, D. C.

1894.


April 26—Bicycle race, 20 miles, against time, over roads, in 23h, 59m, 50s.—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 24—A. McCurdy, amateur, rode a bicycle 261/4 miles, over roads, in 22h, 36m, 10s.—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 4—Q. M. Hendee, amateur, rode a bicycle, against time, 460.2 miles in 47h, and 880yds. in 47m, 35s.—Springfield, Mass.

Nov. 10—Grant Bell beat W. M. Woodside, match, 5 miles, in 17m, 40s, Nov. 17, 1894.—Minneapolis, Minn.

Nov. 23—L. D. Hunger rode a bicycle, over roads, 391.7-16 miles in 24h., and W. H. Tunny rode 221.14 miles—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 24—W. J. Morgan rode a bicycle, 856 miles, from John O'Groat's, Scotland, to Land's End, England.

Aug. 24—H. J. Webb rode a bicycle 100 miles in 8h, 45m, 5s.—London, England.


Aug. 19—Came to John O'Groat's Aug. 24, beating Nixon by 17h.

Aug. 31—A. S. Jones rode alone 103 miles, from Sydney to Melbourne, Aus., on a tricycle, in 15h, 9m.


Sept. 16-18—Springfield Bicycle Club International Tourney; winners of principal events: Professional—880yds., S. Sellers, 1m, 18s.; 1 mile, S. Sellers, 1m, 18.3s.; 5 miles, record, 14m, 51s.; Amateur—880yds., C. E. Kluge, 1m, 17s.; 1 mile, S. Sellers, 1m, 18s.; 5 miles, record, 15m, 0.6s.;


Aug. 20—R. Temple beat W. Wood, mile, 2m, 54.2s.; 2 miles, 4m, 50s.; 10 miles, record race, R. Howell, 15m, 36s.; 5 miles, record, 15m, 32s.; 5 miles, record race, R. Howell, 15m, 36s.; 10 miles, record race, 21m, 43s. 5s.; 2h, 47m, 34s. —Minneapolis, Minn.

Aug. 21—J. A. Wilson and C. P. Millis rode a tandem tricycle 138 miles in 24h. 51m. 2s.—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 8—R. Chambers rode 880yds. in 1m, 15.7s. —Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 13—W. A. Rowe rode a bicycle 100 miles in 9h, 3m, 2s.—New York, N. Y.

Dec. 16—While riding a tricycle Colonel Newton, American Consul at St. Petersburg, Russia, was thrown from it, receiving internal injuries.
4h. 20m. 26s., beating record—England.

25 miles in 1h. 11m. 5s.—Long Eaton, Eng.

Records for every mile from two to eleven, inclusive—

57m. 40s.—Jarrow-on-Tyne, Eng.

Orange, N. J., nine times without a dismount in 2h. 23m.

14s. and 12.11—16 miles in 1h.—Denver, Col.

15m. 26s. start, first, 1h. 30m. 5s.—Wolverhampton, Eng.

31m. 36s.—Aberdeen, Scotland.

3h. 40m.; A. T. Crooks second—Buffalo, N. Y.

Whittaker beat Jack Lee, 10 miles, $390;

Oct. 2—John Sibulka, on an ordinary crank machine,

records for intermediate distances—Long Eaton.

Dec. 1—Fred Coningsby rode an ordinary bicycle up

and down Eagle Rock Hill, Orange, N. J., seven times without a dismount, in 3h. 35m.

1889.

Jan. 7-12—Bicycle tournament 72 hours; W. F. Knapp, 111 miles 4 laps; Ashtling, 694. 6; J. Morgan, 693. 5; Dingley, 684. 5; Louise Armstrong, 684. 3; W. F. Wells, 683. 2;—Omaha, Neb.

Aug. 11—Female bicycle race, 8 hours daily; Lizzie Stanley, 624 miles 440 yards; E. von Blumen, 528. 44; James Gans, 525; Basford, 525. 88; Hattie Lewis, 561. 520.

May 13-18—Female bicycle race (8 hours daily) gate receipts; Jessie Oakes, 696 miles; Hattie Brown, 695; Helen Bailey, 693; Louis Arnaud, 690; Lizzie Stanley, 586; Woods, 12.5; Maggie McLaughlin, 12.

May 18—Six days (30 miles daily) bicycle race; E. Reading, 30 miles 4 laps; W. F. Knapp, 683. 5; S. P. Holm, 683. 8; J. R. Grieve, 683. 9; W. M. Wood, 683. 5; W. 8. D., 685. 2;—Chicago, Ill.


Aug. 4—Purvis Bruce, 'cyclist and writer, accidentally drowned—Accident to New York, Mass.

Sept. 4—J. F. Butler won 60 mile road championship of Ireland. H. Lane second; 7m. 13m., Dublin, Ire.

Sept. 5—Van Wagoner, amateur, won championship of Rhode Island; 23 miles; 1h. 18m. 5s.—Roger Williams, 23 miles;— Providence, R. I.

Oct. 6—A. du Croix won the annual race for the 25 mile bicycle championship of Ireland, amateur; J. F. Butler second; 1h. 25m., Dublin, Ire.

Oct. 9—W. Van Wagoner won the annual 25 mile road race under the auspices of the Wilmington Wheel Club, F. E. Dampman second; J. H. Miller third; 1h. 30m. 26s.—Wilmington, Del.

1890.

May 18—W. F. Woodside, professional 'cyclist, died, yellow Green—Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

May 30—500 mile road race, beating G. E. Barnett and W. H. Van Sicklen; 12m. 8m., Ogden, Utah.

June 10—International race meeting; Ralph Temple won championship of United States and gold medal; Hal Greenwood, 893. 6; S. P. Holm, 888. 3; E. McDowell, 890. 8; W. M. Woodside, 893. 6;—Philadelphia, Pa.

June 22—Ralph Temple beat W. Wood, 10 miles; 9m. 25s. start, first, 12m., first; H. G. Crocker, 9m., second; H. 0. Baumann, 9m., in 1h. 9m. 32s.—Indiana, Ind.

July 4—Fifty miles road race won by W. Penseyres, in 3h. 51m. 54s.—Montreal, Que.

July 15—P. C. Wilson and E. Dangerfield beat tandem tricycle record; $184. 10m., 12m., second; 1h. 45m. 55s.—Chicago, Ill.

May 13-18—Six days (8 hours daily) bicycle race; W. Van Wagoner won the championship; E. Holm, 255 miles; C. R. Wood, 254 miles; W. W. Wood, 252 miles;—Philadelphia, Pa.

June 11—S. F. Edge rode a tricycle against time 25 miles in 1h. 50m. 55s.; Ashinger, 214. 2; W. J. Morgan, 213. 4; Maggie Lewis, 213. 5;—Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 24—Edward Checkley arrived at Chicago, 111., 102 miles road race, beating G. E. Barnett and N. H. Van Sicklen; 12m. 8m., Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 30—Australian and New Zealand tricycle race; 15 miles, handicap; Chas. Kinsman, 10m. start, first; J. W. Thorpe, 8m., second; H. A. Gibbons, 6m., third; Fred Lawley, 4m., fourth; Fred Lawley, 5th, 4m., 30s., fastest time, 6m. 57m. 3s., winning medal—Oglebo to Pullman, Ill.

Sept. 22—Annual road race, 25 miles; W. F. West, 9m. start, first, 1h. 35m. 55s., actual time; W. C. Sade, 9m. 30s., second; W. J. Barkley, 9m., third; W. F. Murphy, 9m., fastest time, 1h. 35m. 55s.—Chicago to Pullman, Ill.

June 27—P. E. Spooner won 100 mile road race, W. Van Wagoner second; 6h. 8m. 44s.—Chicago, Ill.

June 13—E. Laurie rode a safety bicycle 10 miles in 1h. 50m., making new record—Brighton, Eng.

June 23—Philip Temple won the 56 mile road championship of Scotland, in 5h. 36m. 27s.


July 20—M. Bruce won the 50 mile road championship of Canada; 50 miles in 12h. 45m. 55s.—Buffalo, N. Y.

July 15—Fifty miles road race won by W. Penseyres, in 3h. 45m. 30s.—Buffalo, N. Y.

July 4—Frederick H. Dampman won the annual race for the 25 mile bicycle championship of Ireland, amateur; J. F. Butler second; 1h. 25m., Dublin, Ire.

June 2—F. E. Dampman won the annual 25 mile road race under the auspices of the Wilmington Wheel Club, F. E. Dampman second; J. H. Miller third; 1h. 30m. 26s.—Wilmington, Del.

Aug. 25—C. E. Kluge won professional championship of United States, beating S. P. Holm, 888. 3; E. McDowell, 890. 8; W. M. Woodside, 893. 6;—Philadelphia, Pa.

Sept. 25—William Van Wagoner, amateur, won championship of Ireland; 10m. start, first; J. W. Thorne, 8m., second; H. G. Crocker, 6m., third; W. M. Woodside, 6m. 55s., fourth;—Philadelphia, Pa.
bicycle, in 12h.—Great North Road, Eng. miles (2h. 57m. 583s.)—London, Eng. miles on a tandem bicycle, over the Lancaster pike, at Road Club, H. N. Binns second; 7h. 32m. 22s.—Naas, Ire.

May 30—Annual road race, 25 miles; F. C. Graves first, tandem bicycle road records; 5h. 27m. 38s. and 5h. 30m. 5m. 26s., creating a new American record—Travers length of the Capitol steps of the southeast wing on a machine in 5m. 23s.—Hartford, Ct.

Island, N. Y, and 15 miles in 50m. 35s.—Irvington-Milburn course, N. J. 80 points; Brooklyn Ramblers, 61; Bedford C. C., 57; J. first, 9h. 15m. Is.; C. De W. Brown, scratch, second—Bates third, S. F. Edge fourth; 26h. 36m.

Bensinger rode 5 miles in 16m. 45s.; 10 miles in 38m. 53s., D. McLean second, A. W. Porter third; latter's actual safety bicycle—Washington, Charles Roth second; 54m. 51s.—Cincinnati, O.

Dundee. pioniship of Scotland, A. D. Torrance second; 31m. 53s.—from London, Eng., to Edinburgh, Scotland, 397 miles, tricycle 10 miles in 28m. 35s., creating new records in 38h. 44m. 30s., beating record.

from London to Brighton, Eng. and return in 7h. 7m. 2½s.—Lux, France, faulted—Liverpool, Eng., in 14h. 53m. 33s., breaking record. 25 miles up—London, Eng.

May 11—R. L. Ede, riding a safety bicycle against the big bridge, 150 ft. high, about 440 yds. long, over the

Sept. 1—R. J. Mecredy won the amateur 25 mile bicycle championship of Ireland; 1st, 6m. 59h.—Dublin.

Sept. 25—R. F. Burns, on a pneumatic safety bicycle championship of Ireland, 1st, Lin. 58½h.—Dublin.

Sept. 25—R. F. Burns, on a pneumatic safety bicycle, 20 miles (2h. 37m. 43s.)—London, Eng.

Sept. 25—R. M. Austin rode a tandem tricycle of Irish Road Club, H. N. Binns second; 7h. 32m. 22s.—Wrex. Jre. Sept. 30—A. Zimmerman and W. W. Thale rode 3 miles over the foot path, near the Philadelphia, Pa., in 5m. 32s.

Sept. 30—T. Edge rode 96 miles, over roads, on an ordinary bicycle, in 12h.—Great North Road, Eng.

Oct. 1—Lieutenant D. B. Jackson, bicycle officer, arrived at Paris, France, after a journey of 760 miles in 7h. 51m. 30s., beating record—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 9—J. F. Walsh rode 164 miles, over roads, on an ordinary bicycle—Great North Road, Eng.

June 1.—R. L. Leuf concluded a ride from Land’s End, Eng., to John O’Groats, Scot., in 44 days, May 26 to June 16.

June 3.—Frank G. Lenz, Manhattan A. C., started from City Hall, N. Y, to Richmond, Va., rode a total distance of 243 miles, with two rests of five hours.

June 6.—H. P. Green, Yale College cyclist, died—New Haven, Ct.

June 8.—W. C. Rands rode 25 miles over roads in lb., beating the competition record—Springfield, Mass.

June 11.—Annual Century road run, Newark, N. J., to Princeton and back.

June 12.—A. A. Zimmerman arrived at New York from England.

July 1.—English amateur championship races, Lamba, A. Zimmerman, American, won at sea five times over.

See “Athletic Performances.”

July 2.—A. A. Zimmerman, American, won 50 miles amateur championship, 2h. 3m. 39s.—London, Eng.

July 3.—A. A. Zimmerman won a bicycle race, 2 miles, Maywood, Ill. (2m. 28s.—Liverpool, Eng.

July 5.—F. W. Allard won a bicycle race from Paris to the left bank of the Seine, 100 miles, 4m. 52s.—Boston, Mass.

July 6.—F. E. Spooner rode 880 yds. in 1m. 8s.—Springfield, Mass.

July 8.—J. C. Wea main rode the distance in 2m. 8s.—Kingston, Ont.


July 10.—W. Windle, in time trial, flying start, rode a safety bicycle in 2m. 59s., in Int. 3m. 59s.—Springfield, Mass.

July 11.—O. Obouyow won a safety bicycle 1 mile in 2m. 16s., beating record—Brighton, Eng.


July 13.—A. A. Zimmerman, in time trial, rode a bicycle 2 miles in 1m. 28s., new record—London, Eng.

July 14.—H. C. Tyler, in time trial, flying start, rode 44 miles in 2m. 38s.—Springfield, Mass.

July 16.—Road race, 10 miles, championship of National Men’s Cycling League: C. Huber, 3h. 1m. 30s., first; H. T. E. Jeffries, 3h. 1m. 45s., second; A. M. S. E. Berke, 3h. 1m. 58s., third—Springfield, Mass.

July 17.—Bicycle roller race, Cleveland, O., to Buffalo, N. Y.; time, over muddy roads, 1h. 46s.

July 18.—A. C. Chouteau rode a bicycle from Vincennes, Ind., to New Haven, Ct., in 18h. 36m. 30s., new record—June 18.

July 19.—G. A. Rounds won 10 miles race, B. C. Cane second, J. Low third; 2m. 25s.—New Haven, Ct.

July 23.—Metropolitan Association of Cycle Clubs annual meet and races; over 2,000 riders in line; races at Anacostia flat, Washington, D. C.

July 24.—A. A. Zimmerman and G. O. Bradbury, riding a tandem bicycle, rode a mile in 3m. 17.3s. and 3 miles in 12h. 6m. 39s.—London, Eng.


July 27—H. V. Binns, scratch, rode the distance in 6h. 19m. 27s.—Hampden Park, Springfield, Mass.

Aug. 1.—H. B. Arnold rode 440 yds., in competition, in 33s.; P. J. Young, second, F. S. Davis, third; 41m. 2s.—Springfield, Mass.

Aug. 2.—G. B. Graves and J. B. Smith rode from Boston, Mass., to Indianapolis, Ind., in 2d. 6m. 29s., beating record—Springfield, Mass.

Aug. 5.—A. A. Zimmerman made his first appearance after his return from England, winning five events—a tandem bicycle, rode a mile in 2m. 17.3s. and 5 miles in 1h. 36m. 27.3s.—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 3.—A. A. Zimmerman, riding a safety, time trial, rode a mile in 2m. 8s., and H. O. Tyler rode a mile against time, in 2m. 16s. —Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 5.—A. A. Zimmerman rode 1,320 yds. in race, in 3m. 39s.—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 6.—C. W. Davis, amateur, rode a quarter mile, standing start, in 3m. 59s.—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 7.—A. A. Zimmerman, riding a safety, time trial, rode a mile in 2m. 4s.—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 10.—A. W. Harris won 10 miles safety bicycle race, Springfield Club Cup in 2m. 49s., the fastest time on record—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 12.—Mrs. C. C. Candy made the descent of Pike’s Peak on a bicycle—the first woman to attempt it.

Sept. 15.—F. J. Osmond, amateur failed in an attempt on a tandem bicycle of 3,830 miles, and 27 miles in 1h. 19m. 69.3s.—Hampden Park, Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 17.—A. A. Zimmerman rode a safety bicycle 1 mile in 1m. 28s., in competition—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 21.—P. J. Berlo rode a safety bicycle 1 mile, in competition—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 22.—A. A. Zimmerman won the annual 20 miles road race, championship of Ireland, W. F. Belcher second; 2h. 3m. 28s.—Dublin, Eng.

Sept. 26.—Challenge team race, about 145 miles; Arlington, Mass., least North Warri Farmer Corp. S. Y. City to Yonkers.

Sept. 27.—A. A. Zimmerman, American, won 50 miles amateur championship, 2h. 3m. 39s.—London, Eng.

Sept. 29.—A. A. Zimmerman rode a bicycle race, 5 miles, Maywood, Ill. (5m. 25s.—Liverpool, Eng.

Sept. 30.—A. A. Zimmerman rode 1,320 yds. in race, in 3m. 39s.—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 1.—A. A. Zimmerman rode a safety bicycle 1 mile, in competition—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 3.—A. A. Zimmerman entered a bicycle at Hoboken, N. J., to which he returned in 6h. 19m. 57.3s.—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 7.—Road race, 100 miles; D. Chisholm rode the distance in 8h. 6m. 47.3s.—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 9.—A. W. Spooner rode 374 miles, 1,658 yds. in 3h. 4m. 23s.—Chicago, Ill.

Oct. 10.—Road race, 30 miles, city championship; Thomas Burns, 2m. 11s. start, first; A. H. Stover, 2m. 10s., second.

Oct. 12.—F. E. Spooner won 10 miles championship, 2.6h. 39s.—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 13.—H. M. Peabody, in a time trial, rode a solid tire ordinary one mile in 2m. 42s.—Concord, N. H.

Oct. 14.—H. W. Fiedler rode 611 kilometres (374 miles) in 2m. 18s.—Frisco, Tex.

Oct. 15.—J. C. Wes and A. Newland created new safety record from 6g miles up—London, Eng.

Oct. 17.—J. W. Harris won 10 miles bicycle safety race, Bryce Club Cup in 2m. 49s., the fastest time on record—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 18.—W. T. White rode a safety bicycle 100 miles, over a straight road, in 1h. 2m. 48s.—Kishka near Lincoln, Ne.

Oct. 19.—Mr. Dance, amateur, rode from London to Brighton on a safety bicycle, in 6h. 43m. 30s.; on Oct. 22, he rode a bicycle 100 miles, in competition—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 20.—P. J. Berlo, in time trial, rode a bicycle 1 mile in 1m. 34s., new record—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 21.—A. A. Zimmerman, in time trial, created new safety record, 5-3 for 3, 5, and 6 miles; 18m. 46s.—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 22.—A. A. Zimmerman, in time trial, rode a safety bicycle 1 mile in 1m. 34s., new record—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 24.—G. F. Taylor, flying start, rode 1 mile in 2m. 49s.; W. B. Wilson, riding a standard, rode 2 miles in 3m. 49s., a new record—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 26.—W. H. Wilson lowered the 100 miles track record, 1m. 42s.—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 28.—C. W. Davis, amateur, rode a quarter mile, standing start, in 3m. 59s.—Indianapolis, Ind.

Oct. 29.—A. A. Zimmerman, riding a safety, time trial, rode 2 miles in 2m. 57s.—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 30.—Louis Amand, amateur, rode a tricycle 2 miles in 2m. 39s., a new record—London, Eng.

Oct. 31.—A. A. Zimmerman, in time trial, created new safety records for 3, 5, and 6 miles; 18m. 46s.—Springfield, Mass.

Nov. 1.—A. A. Zimmerman, in time trial, rode a safety bicycle 1 mile in 1m. 34s., new record—Springfield, Mass.

Nov. 2.—A. A. Zimmerman, in time trial, rode a safety bicycle 1 mile in 1m. 34s., new record—Springfield, Mass.

Nov. 4.—C. W. Davis, amateur, rode a safety bicycle 1 mile in 1m. 34s., new record—Springfield, Mass.
horses as pace maker, in 2:42s. and 2:52s., and 3:08s. in 3:12s.; flying start, kites track—Independence, Ia.

Jan. 17—W. A. Y. City, 20 miles; Hm. L. Whelpley, 50 miles; C. Rubensteln, 50 miles; E. Rubensteln, 50 miles.

Jan. 18—G. D. Phillips, 20 miles; C. Whelpley, 50 miles; J. Gary, 50 miles.


Jan. 20—G. D. Phillips, 20 miles; C. Whelpley, 50 miles; J. Gary, 50 miles.

Jan. 21—Inn race, 15 miles; Triple Crown at Woodstock, Ont., on May 20.

Jan. 22—Racing at the Canadian Am., 5 miles; H. P. Dowd beat C. Whelpley; 16m. 3s.—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 23—Bailey race, 15 miles; H. P. Dowd beat C. Whelpley; 16m. 3s.—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 24—Bailey race, 15 miles; H. P. Dowd beat C. Whelpley; 16m. 3s.—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 25—Racing at the Canadian Am., 5 miles; H. P. Dowd beat C. Whelpley; 16m. 3s.—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 26—Bailey race, 15 miles; H. P. Dowd beat C. Whelpley; 16m. 3s.—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 27—Racing at the Canadian Am., 5 miles; H. P. Dowd beat C. Whelpley; 16m. 3s.—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 1—Ice yacht race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie, M. C. Kent 1, 15 miles; A. Paulsen 2—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 2—Ice boat race, 14 miles; winners: First class, S. C. C. 1, S. Lee 2—Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Feb. 3—Ice boat race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 4—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 5—Ice boat race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 6—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 7—Ice boat race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 8—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 9—Ice boat race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 10—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 11—Ice boat race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 12—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.


Feb. 14—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 15—Ice boat race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 16—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.


Feb. 18—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.


Feb. 20—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 21—Ice boat race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 22—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 23—Ice boat race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 24—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.


Feb. 26—Ice boat race, championship of America and Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 27—Ice boat race, challenge pennant of Poughkeepsie—Montreal, Can.
1887.

Jan. 3—National Skating Association's professional speed skating championship meeting; 15 miles, Professional Class; Buffalo, N. Y.

J. F. Donoghue, 1, 6m. 19s.; J. H. McCormick, 2, 6m. 38s.; A. Underhill, 3, 7m. 28s.—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 6—Skating match, 5 miles; H. Crowell, 1, 6m. 44s.; H. H. M. Cochrane, 2, 6m. 45s.; J. F. Donoghue, 3, 6m. 50s.—Montreal, Can.

March 28—Skating match, 5 miles; H. Crowell, 1, 6m. 30s.; H. H. M. Cochrane, 2, 6m. 31s.; J. F. Donoghue, 3, 6m. 32s.—Montreal, Can.

March 29—Skating match, 5 miles; H. Crowell, 1, 6m. 28s.; H. H. M. Cochrane, 2, 6m. 29s.; J. F. Donoghue, 3, 6m. 30s.—Montreal, Can.

April 2—Skating match, championship of Canada, 1 mile; W. J. Dowd, 1, 3m. 19s.; A. D. Norseng, 2, 3m. 20s.—Montreal, Can.

1888.

Feb. 1—F. Dowd won ten mile skating race in 37m. 40s.; 17m. 24s.—Brown, Montreal.

Feb. 14—World's champion, skating championship pennant of America, 15 miles; Jack Frost, 1, 6m. 42s.; Norvicer, 2, 6m. 43s.; J. M. Giving, 3, 6m. 44s.—Buffalo, N. Y.

Feb. 14—F. Dowd beat H. J. McCormick, skating race, 5 miles, 6m. 25s.; H. J. McCormick, 2, 6m. 26s.; A. Underhill, 3, 6m. 27s.—Montreal, Can.

March 2—Skating match, 5 miles; H. J. McCormick, 1, 6m. 24s.; J. F. Donoghue, 2, 6m. 25s.; A. Underhill, 3, 6m. 26s.—Montreal, Can.

March 23—Skating match, 5 miles; H. J. McCormick beat F. Dowd; 6m. 57s.—John F. D. Norr.
ship of Canada; Montpelier A. A. A. (3 goals) beat Crest-
Montreal.
March 6—International curling match, 3 rinks; Thistle
Club (92) beat, 96.48 pts.; Boston, Mass., 95.96 pts.;
(12) Boston, Mass.; Buffalo C. C. (66) —Buffalo,
N. Y.
Alexander Dalrymple, patron of curling and other
Scottish sports, died, 75—N. Y. City.
March 7—Tommyelt, tried against time, skated a mile in
5m. 38s., the best time by an English amateur; 880yds. in
Im. 45s.—Lingay Fen, Eng.
March 8—Supreme Match, 5th annual race for the 880yds.,
amateur skating championship of England. J. Goodman
(66) beat, 101.708 m.; W. Leyds, J. J. Goodwill, L. W. Gayle;
Im. 45s.—Sweasyres.
March 23—Skating match, 3 miles; Harold Hagan
beat Lindsay (32)—Roosevelt's Point, Hudson River, N. Y.
March 24—Speed skating—Franz Schilling won at one
mile (Im. 10s.) Figure skating—Zachariades, Vienna—Frankfort.
March 25—International curling match, 4 rinks each;
Toronto Club (91) beat Prospect Park (140)—Toronto, Can.
March 26—Snowshoe race. Jubilee Cup, over the mountain;
D. Johnson (36), figure skating championship of Canada—Montreal.
March 27—Hockey match; Shamrock Club (2 goals) beat
Montreal A. A. A. (1)—Montreal, Can.
March 29—Curling match; Thistle Club (56) beat Cale-
Dondian (7)—Brooklyn, N. Y.
April 20—Annual steeplechase of the Argyle Snowshoe
Club, 7 miles; G. J. B. Bird, 1, J. Turnbull, 2, W. Gartham, 3;
Im. 18m. 15s.—St. Paul, Minn.
April 22—Real yacht regatta, champion pennant of
America. 20 miles; E. Z. Scovill, 1, A. D. Smith, 2, W. Gartham, 3;
St. Paul, Minn.
April 23—Ski tournament; J. A. Hange 1, Mikkel Hagen, 2;
W. B. Mason, 3; 247.1-11—Vienna.
April 25—International curling match, 4 rinks each;
Granite Club (36) beat Peterborough (30)—Toronto, Ont.
April 26—Skiing—O'Groat (17) beat St. Andrew's (10)—
Van Courtland Pond, N. J.
April 27—Amateur skating championship of the United
States; final game—John J. Eden 1, Tebbutt, 2, C. Hatry, 3;
St. Paul, Minn.
April 28—Annual speed championship competitions—Montreal. See
The New York Clipper Annual.
1847—April—Thomas Boyd dove a distance of 120 ft.
1849—March—Daniel Richmond, prominent sportsman, died.
1853—April 30—First number of THE CLIPPER issued.
1857—November—National Chess Congress held at New York; Paul Morphy crowned chess king at banquet in his honor.
1859—May 4—Paul Morphy crowned chess king at banquet in his honor.
1865—October 8—Ezra White, prominent sporting man, died.
1874—November 13—Colonel William Wilson, once commander in the navy, died.
1875—May 11—Napoleon Marache, chess editor and author, died.
1876—December 25—James D. Shea, prominent sporting man, died.
1876—September 20—THE CLIPPER Centennial Chess tournament completed; winners: Matthew G. Loyd, 1 game; Barker, 1; drawn, 48.
1879—March—Adolph Andersen, celebrated chess player and author, died.
1879—May—Henry F. Pear jumped from the suspension bridge at the Nyack, N. Y., below. He was attired in a waterproof suit, had a life preserver placed around his body, and a wire was attached to a harness placed around him. The wire was connected with a dynamite charge, which was set off simultaneously with the bridge. The bridge was blown up, and the wire was destroyed.
1879—May 24—Judge Horace Cox, proprietor of THE CLIPPER, and manager of the New York Clipper and the New York Star, won two competitions.
1879—December 15—First number of THE CLIPPER issued; 16th edition
1880—February 19—Long Island Sportsmen's Association organized.
1880—April 9—Chester match, round and championship, 50 games, one hundred dollars, J. Mason, 1 game; Barker, 1; drawn, 48; Rotton, Mass.
1880—November 17—Eastern Field Trials Club's annual trials commenced; prize winners: MacGregor, 1st; Urquhart, 2nd; Den, 3rd; Darkus, 4th; Dray, 5th; Bury.
1881—June 17—Harry Clark, author of works on the subject of prairie chickens, died.
1881—June 28—Queen Mab, celebrated Llewellan setter, died.
1882—February 17—George Dawson, author of works on the subject of prairie chickens, died.
1883—March 20—22—Coursing match, 1,000 sovs., best 2 in 3; W. Osborne's Wild Mint beat W. Reilly's Destruction.
Steinitz, 10; Zukertort, 5; drawn, 5—London.

Levy, 36,640—Chicago, Ill. 2,025; F. G. Beach, 1,850; C. L. Munroe, 1,845—Rochester.

Philadelphia, Pa. 69,200 ems; McCann, 68,907; Barnes, 65,714; Levy, 61,299—London, Eng.

Carter beat Clothesline; $3.00 and 12¢.—Buffalo, N. Y.

H. W. Slocum Jr. won singles, Slocum and Thacker doubles—Wimbledon.

T. and W. Renshaw the ladles' singles, and E. and W. Renshaw the men doubles; Sears beat Beeckman for championship, and Sears Avord's loft, Brooklyn, N. Y., from Montgomery, Ala., 875 miles.

Suspension Bridge 190 ft. into the Niagara River—Niagara Falls. All-Aged Stake—St. Elmo VII; Derby Stakes—Belton Island.


Cup—Greater Scott and Herschel divided; Waterloo Stakes—Hill Farm.

All-Age Pointer Stake—Robert le Diable; All-Age Setter Stake—Blackthorn first. Claret second; Puppy Stake—Belle; Consolation Stake—Muldoon—Merced, Cal.

AU Aged Stake—St. Elmo VII; Derby Stakes—Belton Island.

Setter Stake—Bob Gates—High Point, N. C.

47¢.—Shenandoah, Pa.

Plate—Happy Omen and Harpstring divided; Waterloo Stakes—Hill Farm.

Jan. 10—Checker match, 3 games each; C. F. Barker (3 games) beat R. Martins (1); 45 drawn—Glasgow, Scotland.

Jan. 10—Checker match, 3 games each; C. F. Barker (3 games) beat R. Martins (1); 45 drawn—Glasgow, Scotland.

Jan. 29—Peter Haley turned 100 horseshoes in 1 h. 47m. 49¢.—Shenandoah, Va.

Feb. 2—Hooches opening match, 100 each; 400; M. J. Dunn beat J. Campbell by six shoes; th. 47m.—Hollywood, Cal.

Feb. 2—Hooches opening match, 100 each; 400; M. J. Dunn beat J. Campbell by six shoes; th. 47m.—Hollywood, Cal.

Feb. 3—New York opening match, 100 each; 400; M. S. Dunn beat J. Campbell by six shoes; th. 47m.—Hollywood, Cal.

Feb. 3—New York opening match, 100 each; 400; M. S. Dunn beat J. Campbell by six shoes; th. 47m.—Hollywood, Cal.

Feb. 22—Tennis opening match, ladies; Miss Kenny, 24,600; Miss Davis, 24,100; Miss Francis, 24,700—Boston.

Feb. 22—Tennis opening match, ladies; Miss Kenny, 24,600; Miss Davis, 24,100; Miss Francis, 24,700—Boston.

Feb. 12—Waterloo Cup won by Miss Glendyne—Liverpool.

Feb. 12—Waterloo Cup won by Miss Glendyne—Liverpool.

Jan. 24—In Brook, angler, died—Henley, Eng.

Jan. 24—In Brook, angler, died—Henley, Eng.

Feb. 2—Dog racing, match, $1,000, 200 yds.; Drake Canine Club, 350; N. Y. Dog Racing Assn., 300—Boston.

Feb. 2—Dog racing, match, $1,000, 200 yds.; Drake Canine Club, 350; N. Y. Dog Racing Assn., 300—Boston.

Jan. 24—In Brook, angler, died—Henley, Eng.

Jan. 24—In Brook, angler, died—Henley, Eng.

Aug. 21—National Crossing Association tournament concluded; Captain Mackenzie first, Missa Blackburn and Wenas Zouaves; cadet Royal Military Academy; sabre.

Aug. 21—National Crossing Association tournament concluded; Captain Mackenzie first, Missa Blackburn and Wenas Zouaves; cadet Royal Military Academy; sabre.

Aug. 21—National Crossing Association tournament concluded; Captain Mackenzie first, Missa Blackburn and Wenas Zouaves; cadet Royal Military Academy; sabre.

Aug. 21—National Crossing Association tournament concluded; Captain Mackenzie first, Missa Blackburn and Wenas Zouaves; cadet Royal Military Academy; sabre.

Aug. 21—National Crossing Association tournament concluded; Captain Mackenzie first, Missa Blackburn and Wenas Zouaves; cadet Royal Military Academy; sabre.

Aug. 21—National Crossing Association tournament concluded; Captain Mackenzie first, Missa Blackburn and Wenas Zouaves; cadet Royal Military Academy; sabre.

Aug. 21—National Crossing Association tournament concluded; Captain Mackenzie first, Missa Blackburn and Wenas Zouaves; cadet Royal Military Academy; sabre.

Aug. 21—National Crossing Association tournament concluded; Captain Mackenzie first, Missa Blackburn and Wenas Zouaves; cadet Royal Military Academy; sabre.

Aug. 21—National Crossing Association tournament concluded; Captain Mackenzie first, Missa Blackburn and Wenas Zouaves; cadet Royal Military Academy; sabre.
July 12—Tennis tournament, singles championship of Middle States, won by T. A. Howard, beating C. Hobart in final contest—Robston, N. J.

June 15—Law's tennis tournament, ladies' championship of United States, winner: Ladies' singles—Miss Bertha L. Townsend took championship cup, Miss Lida Voorhees first prize, Mrs. Alan M. Harris, 2d. Ladies' doubles—Misses R. Townsend and Mrs. Margaret L. Ballard 1, Mrs. Alan E. Harris and Miss Lida Voorhees 2, Misses Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 3.

June 13—Two matches, singles and doubles, played for Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak at Hoosier Park, Ind.; Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 1, Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 2, heavyweight base cast, 1st, 5th; for casting for bass, J. L. Boone, 2nd.

June 15—Tennis tournament, singles championship of Middle States, won by T. A. Howard, beating C. Hobart in final contest—Robston, N. J.

June 15—Law's tennis tournament, ladies' championship of United States, winner: Ladies' singles—Miss Bertha L. Townsend took championship cup, Miss Lida Voorhees first prize, Mrs. Alan M. Harris, 2d. Ladies' doubles—Misses R. Townsend and Margaret L. Ballard 1, Mrs. Alan E. Harris and Miss Lida Voorhees 2, Misses Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 3.

June 13—Two matches, singles and doubles, played for Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak at Hoosier Park, Ind.; Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 1, Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 2, heavyweight base cast, 1st, 5th; for casting for bass, J. L. Boone, 2nd.

June 15—Tennis tournament, singles championship of Middle States, won by T. A. Howard, beating C. Hobart in final contest—Robston, N. J.

June 15—Law's tennis tournament, ladies' championship of United States, winner: Ladies' singles—Miss Bertha L. Townsend took championship cup, Miss Lida Voorhees first prize, Mrs. Alan M. Harris, 2d. Ladies' doubles—Misses R. Townsend and Margaret L. Ballard 1, Mrs. Alan E. Harris and Miss Lida Voorhees 2, Misses Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 3.

June 13—Two matches, singles and doubles, played for Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak at Hoosier Park, Ind.; Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 1, Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 2, heavyweight base cast, 1st, 5th; for casting for bass, J. L. Boone, 2nd.

June 15—Tennis tournament, singles championship of Middle States, won by T. A. Howard, beating C. Hobart in final contest—Robston, N. J.

June 15—Law's tennis tournament, ladies' championship of United States, winner: Ladies' singles—Miss Bertha L. Townsend took championship cup, Miss Lida Voorhees first prize, Mrs. Alan M. Harris, 2d. Ladies' doubles—Misses R. Townsend and Margaret L. Ballard 1, Mrs. Alan E. Harris and Miss Lida Voorhees 2, Misses Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 3.

June 13—Two matches, singles and doubles, played for Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak at Hoosier Park, Ind.; Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 1, Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 2, heavyweight base cast, 1st, 5th; for casting for bass, J. L. Boone, 2nd.

June 15—Tennis tournament, singles championship of Middle States, won by T. A. Howard, beating C. Hobart in final contest—Robston, N. J.

June 15—Law's tennis tournament, ladies' championship of United States, winner: Ladies' singles—Miss Bertha L. Townsend took championship cup, Miss Lida Voorhees first prize, Mrs. Alan M. Harris, 2d. Ladies' doubles—Misses R. Townsend and Margaret L. Ballard 1, Mrs. Alan E. Harris and Miss Lida Voorhees 2, Misses Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 3.

June 13—Two matches, singles and doubles, played for Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak at Hoosier Park, Ind.; Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 1, Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 2, heavyweight base cast, 1st, 5th; for casting for bass, J. L. Boone, 2nd.

June 15—Tennis tournament, singles championship of Middle States, won by T. A. Howard, beating C. Hobart in final contest—Robston, N. J.

June 15—Law's tennis tournament, ladies' championship of United States, winner: Ladies' singles—Miss Bertha L. Townsend took championship cup, Miss Lida Voorhees first prize, Mrs. Alan M. Harris, 2d. Ladies' doubles—Misses R. Townsend and Margaret L. Ballard 1, Mrs. Alan E. Harris and Miss Lida Voorhees 2, Misses Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 3.

June 13—Two matches, singles and doubles, played for Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak at Hoosier Park, Ind.; Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 1, Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 2, heavyweight base cast, 1st, 5th; for casting for bass, J. L. Boone, 2nd.

June 15—Tennis tournament, singles championship of Middle States, won by T. A. Howard, beating C. Hobart in final contest—Robston, N. J.

June 15—Law's tennis tournament, ladies' championship of United States, winner: Ladies' singles—Miss Bertha L. Townsend took championship cup, Miss Lida Voorhees first prize, Mrs. Alan M. Harris, 2d. Ladies' doubles—Misses R. Townsend and Margaret L. Ballard 1, Mrs. Alan E. Harris and Miss Lida Voorhees 2, Misses Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 3.

June 13—Two matches, singles and doubles, played for Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak at Hoosier Park, Ind.; Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 1, Miss Lida Voorhees and G. Renak 2, heavyweight base cast, 1st, 5th; for casting for bass, J. L. Boone, 2nd.
The New York Clipper Annual, 1891.

**July 5—**Harry Crawford rope, throw, and tied a wild horse. Start, 1:45 p.m.; finish, 1:55 p.m.


**August 19—**Tennis match, Mossly Hall Challenge Cup; winners: Heavy spinning cast—R. Gillett, 194 ft.; Fly casting, trout, double—T. Kerr, aggregate of three casts, 388 ft.; Spinning bait casting, total of three casts, professional—J. Brooks, 563 ft. 6 in.; Fly casting, single—J. A. Wilkinson, 274 ft. 6 in.; Fly casting, salmon, professional—L. J. Burnett, 238 ft. 6 in.; Fly casting, salmon, professional—J. E. Jones, aggregate of three casts, 333 ft.; Fly casting, salmon, professional—J. E. Ekk, aggregate of three casts, 300 ft. 2 in.—Truckee, Cal.

**August 23—**National Croquet Association tournament—Miss Walker beat Miss Read in the final contest, 6—1, 6—4—N. Y. City.

**November 20—**Champion pointer Gladstone died of old age at Millwood, N. Y. City.

**December—**P. H. Bryson’s setter dog Gladstone died—Memphis, Tenn.

**January 20-23—**Annual field trials of Pacific Coast Field Trials Club; winners: All Age Stake—Lord McPherson, winner of prizes. Membership Stake—Queen’s Last All Age Stake—Lady Pettigrew, dead on arrival at ship. Duchess; American Field Cup Stake—Lord McPherson, winner of prizes, dead on arrival at ship. Duchess.

**February 3-9—**National Pigeon and Poultry Association annual meeting—Miss Liberty citation, the speed made from Bridgeport, Ct. to Providence, R. L, Oct. 24, being in the lead for both prizes.

**February 22—**Court tennis match, amateur championship of the West, defeating Cummins for singles—Chicago, 111. Dec. 15—New Orleans Volunteer Fire Department, the last of the surviving Negro fire system of New Orleans, by reason of the age of 56 years existence, was replaced by a paid department. It had 36 engines and about 500 members.

**March 18-22—**Pacific Coast Field Trials Club annual meeting—Winners: Derby—Sam E. Glodstone I, Flack E. Glodstone II, and Monte died triple third; Membership Stake—Queen’s Last, All Age Stake—Lady Trippet, Sally Brass II, Old Black Joe II 3—Bakersfield, Cal.

**May—**Hugh Turner, maker of spurs for fighting cocks, died—N. Y. City.

**November—**Killingfield, a veteran sporting man, died, 64—Brooklyn, N. Y.

**December—**Trippo first Sally Brass II, Old Black Joe II 3—Bakersfield, Cal.
DEAD HEATS.—In the event of a dead heat being run, and both men making a good showing as far as the scratch in the ten seconds allotted, it shall be in the power of the referee to give his award in favor of the man hanging on the ropes in a helpless, powerless position, according to the decision of the referee shall be final, without any appeal to a court of law.

QUEENSBERRY BOXING RULES

To be a fair stand-up boxing match in a 24 ft. ring, or as near that size as practicable. No wrestling or hugging allowed. The rounds to be of three minutes' duration and one minute time. If either man fall through weakness or otherwise he must get up unassisted, ten seconds to be allowed. The rounds to be of three minutes' duration and one minute time. If either man fall through weakness or otherwise he must get up unassisted, ten seconds to be allowed. The rounds to be of three minutes' duration and one minute time.

ENDURANCE FIGHTS

Any man hanging on the ropes in a helpless, powerless position, according to the decision of the referee shall be final, without any appeal to a court of law.
AMERICAN CHAMPIONSHIP MATCHES.

SINGLE CHAMPIONSHIP MATCHES.

All these races were rowed with a turn.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>LOUS</th>
<th>DISTANCE</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 11</td>
<td>Joshua Ward</td>
<td>D. Ward, etc.</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>51 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
<td>Jas. Hamill</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>22 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8</td>
<td>Jas. Hamill</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>27 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20</td>
<td>J. Ward</td>
<td>Hamill</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>42 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 28</td>
<td>J. Hamill</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>37 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 21</td>
<td>W. Brown</td>
<td>Hamill</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>40 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20</td>
<td>W. Brown</td>
<td>Hamill</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>46 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10</td>
<td>J. Hamill</td>
<td>P. Doucet</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>57 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td>W. Brown</td>
<td>Hamill</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>64 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
<td>W. Brown</td>
<td>Hamill</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>70 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24</td>
<td>Geo. Brown</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>37 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
<td>E. Morris</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>38 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
<td>W. Scharf</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>50 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17</td>
<td>E. Morris</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>44 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15</td>
<td>E. Morris</td>
<td>F. Luther</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>37 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23</td>
<td>E. Hulan</td>
<td>J. Hulan</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>37 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24</td>
<td>E. Hulan</td>
<td>J. Hulan</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>31 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 26</td>
<td>J. G. Gaudaur</td>
<td>J. Toomer</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>21 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 27</td>
<td>J. G. Gaudaur</td>
<td>E. Hulan</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>32 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23</td>
<td>E. Hulan</td>
<td>J. G. Gaudaur</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>23 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13</td>
<td>J. Toomer</td>
<td>E. Hulan</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>18 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27</td>
<td>J. Toomer</td>
<td>J. G. Gaudaur</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>20 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24</td>
<td>W. O'Connor</td>
<td>J. Toomer</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>30 35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No official time taken.

The course measured less than the announced distance.

DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>LOUS</th>
<th>DISTANCE</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 32</td>
<td>C. E. Courtney and W. H. Lee</td>
<td>C. E. Courtney and W. H. Lee</td>
<td>3mls.</td>
<td>25 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23</td>
<td>E. Morris</td>
<td>F. Luther</td>
<td>3mls.</td>
<td>25 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15</td>
<td>E. Morris</td>
<td>F. Luther</td>
<td>3mls.</td>
<td>26 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24</td>
<td>E. Hulan</td>
<td>J. Hulan</td>
<td>3mls.</td>
<td>23 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 27</td>
<td>J. G. Gaudaur</td>
<td>E. Hulan</td>
<td>4mls.</td>
<td>50 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23</td>
<td>J. G. Gaudaur</td>
<td>E. Hulan</td>
<td>4mls.</td>
<td>46 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13</td>
<td>J. Toomer</td>
<td>E. Hulan</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>33 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27</td>
<td>J. Toomer</td>
<td>J. G. Gaudaur</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>21 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24</td>
<td>W. O'Connor</td>
<td>J. Toomer</td>
<td>5mls.</td>
<td>30 35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No official time taken.

SARATOGA LAKE, N. Y., SEPT. 1, 1871.

FOUR OARS—TIER. TURN.

Prizes, $2,000, $1,250 and $750.

CHAMBERS-KELLEY CLEW, ENGLAND—JENNY PERRY (stoke), James Taylor, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.


Amateur Races.

The course measured less than the announced distance.

INTERESTING RACES.

HALIFAX, N. S., AUG. 9, SEPT. 1, 1871.

FOUR OARS—SINGLE TURN. TURN.

Prizes, $3,000.


Edward Hanlon, Cornwell, N. Y, 25m. 03s.

Harry Kelly, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

George Lovitt, Halifax, 25m. 03s.

SARATOGA LAKE, N. Y., SEPT. 11, 1871.

FOUR OARS—TIER. TURN.

Prizes, $2,000, $1,250 and $750.


Edward Hanlon, Cornwell, N. Y, 25m. 03s.

Harry Kelly, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

George Lovitt, Halifax, 25m. 03s.

THE CENTENNIAL REGATTA.

Professional Races.

Raced on the Schuykill River, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 5, 9, 1876, distance, thirteen miles with a turn.

PAIR OARED SHELLS.

Edward Hanlon, Toronto, Ont, 25m. 03s.

George Faulkner and P. Reagan, Boston, 21m. 20s.

J. H. Sadler, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

W. Spencer, H. Thomas, John Higgins and T. Green, of London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

Amateur Races.

Chas. E. Courtney, Union Springs, N. Y., 25m. 03s.

George Faulkner and P. Reagan, Boston, 21m. 20s.

J. H. Sadler, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

W. Spencer, H. Thomas, John Higgins and T. Green, of London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

THE CENTENNIAL REGATTA.

Professional Races.

Raced on the Schuykill River, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 5, 9, 1876, distance, thirteen miles with a turn.

PAIR OARED SHELLS.

Edward Hanlon, Toronto, Ont, 25m. 03s.

George Faulkner and P. Reagan, Boston, 21m. 20s.

J. H. Sadler, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

W. Spencer, H. Thomas, John Higgins and T. Green, of London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

Amateur Races.

Chas. E. Courtney, Union Springs, N. Y., 25m. 03s.

George Faulkner and P. Reagan, Boston, 21m. 20s.

J. H. Sadler, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

W. Spencer, H. Thomas, John Higgins and T. Green, of London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

THE CENTENNIAL REGATTA.

Professional Races.

Raced on the Schuykill River, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 5, 9, 1876, distance, thirteen miles with a turn.

PAIR OARED SHELLS.

Edward Hanlon, Toronto, Ont, 25m. 03s.

George Faulkner and P. Reagan, Boston, 21m. 20s.

J. H. Sadler, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

W. Spencer, H. Thomas, John Higgins and T. Green, of London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

Amateur Races.

Chas. E. Courtney, Union Springs, N. Y., 25m. 03s.

George Faulkner and P. Reagan, Boston, 21m. 20s.

J. H. Sadler, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

W. Spencer, H. Thomas, John Higgins and T. Green, of London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

THE CENTENNIAL REGATTA.

Professional Races.

Raced on the Schuykill River, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 5, 9, 1876, distance, thirteen miles with a turn.

PAIR OARED SHELLS.

Edward Hanlon, Toronto, Ont, 25m. 03s.

George Faulkner and P. Reagan, Boston, 21m. 20s.

J. H. Sadler, London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

W. Spencer, H. Thomas, John Higgins and T. Green, of London, Eng, 25m. 03s.

Amateur Races.

Chas. E. Courtney, Union Springs, N. Y., 25m. 03s.
SINGLE SCULLS.

Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>LOSSER</th>
<th>1ST HEAT</th>
<th>2ND HEAT</th>
<th>3RD HEAT</th>
<th>4TH HEAT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

ENGLISH SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP.

All races rowed straightforward, with sides. Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>LOSSER</th>
<th>1ST HEAT</th>
<th>2ND HEAT</th>
<th>3RD HEAT</th>
<th>4TH HEAT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE MATCHES.

Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>LOSSER</th>
<th>DIST.</th>
<th>TIME.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1875 March 20</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>30:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 March 20</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>30:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877 March 20</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>30:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878 March 20</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>30:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879 March 20</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>30:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880 March 20</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>30:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881 March 20</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>30:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882 March 20</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>30:40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Received ten seconds start.+
* Championship of the world.
* Course cut of announced three miles.
HARVARD AND YALE MATCHES.
Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1882</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1882</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1883</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1883</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1884</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1884</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1885</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1885</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1886</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1886</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1887</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1887</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SCULLING RACES IN AUSTRALIA.
Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 12, 1882</td>
<td>J. L. Peake</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 21, 1882</td>
<td>J. L. Peake</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 17, 1883</td>
<td>J. L. Peake</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 2, 1883</td>
<td>J. L. Peake</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1883</td>
<td>J. L. Peake</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 27, 1883</td>
<td>J. L. Peake</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 12, 1883</td>
<td>J. L. Peake</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NATIONAL AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.
 Races all a mile and a half straightaway. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 17, 1884</td>
<td>W. Beach</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1884</td>
<td>W. Beach</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1885</td>
<td>W. Beach</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1885</td>
<td>W. Beach</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1886</td>
<td>W. Beach</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1886</td>
<td>W. Beach</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1887</td>
<td>W. Beach</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1887</td>
<td>W. Beach</td>
<td>4 miles New London, Ct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUNIOR FOURS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1882</td>
<td>W. W. Laidman</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1882</td>
<td>W. W. Laidman</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1883</td>
<td>W. W. Laidman</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1883</td>
<td>W. W. Laidman</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1884</td>
<td>W. W. Laidman</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1884</td>
<td>W. W. Laidman</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1885</td>
<td>W. W. Laidman</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1885</td>
<td>W. W. Laidman</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FOUR CARDED WORKING BOATS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1882</td>
<td>West End Boat Club</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1882</td>
<td>West End Boat Club</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1883</td>
<td>West End Boat Club</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1883</td>
<td>West End Boat Club</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1884</td>
<td>West End Boat Club</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1884</td>
<td>West End Boat Club</td>
<td>20m. 5s.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1888—Westend Boat Club (3) .......... 20m. 35s.
1888—Westend Boat Club (3) .......... 21m. 4s.
1890—Brown-McKay Crew (5) .......... 21m. 7s.
1892—Brown-Dovgan crew (3) .......... 19m. 20s.

AMATEUR JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.
1887—W. J. Bangs, Swinburn B. C. (3) 25m. 1s.
1887—E. J. Mitchell, Central E. C. (3) 20m. 12s.
1891—D. J. Sullivan .......... 16m. 85s.
1892—J. F. Harrigan, Central B. C R. o. ......... 15m. 3s.

AMATEUR SINGLE SCULL SHELLS.
1888—J. T. Hettrick, Nautilus .......... 6m. 50s.
1889—M. J. Coleman, Central B. C. (3) 25m. 12s.
1889—J. J. Casey .......... 23m. 00s.
1891—J. J. Casey .......... 22m. 17s.
1892—J. Y. Kysil .......... 23m. 17s.

AMATEUR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.
1888—Bradford Boat Club (5) .......... 7m. 28s.
1889—Staten Island A. C 6m. 28s.
1890—Princeton College B. C 5m. 413/s.
1891—Atalanta B. C 5m. 16s.
1891—Union B. C 5m. 253/s.
1892—Malta Boat Club 5m. 50/s.

ATLANTIC EIGHT OARED SHELLS.
1892—Union B. C ... 6m. 15s.
1893—Metropolitan B. C 6m. 15s.
1894—Metropolitan B. C 6m. 15s.
1895—New York Athletic Club 6m. 15s.
1895—New York Athletic Club 6m. 15s.

AMATEUR TWELVE OARED BARGES.
1901—Rutgers B. C, A. C 10m. 15s.
1902—Union B. C ........ 10m. 15s.

AMATEUR JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.
1882—Princeton College B. C 5m. 43/s.
1885—A. Schneider, J. McCartney, Union B. C 7m. 35/s.
1886—New York Athletic Club 6m. 28s.
1887—J. Regan, Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan R. C 6m. 9s.
1888—R. Kent J. Pilkington, Metropolitan .... 5m. 41/s.

HARLEM REGATTA ASSOCIATION.
SPRING REGATTA.
Distance, one mile, straightaway, on the Harlem River. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1883.

SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.
1892—Princeton College B. C 6m. 28s.
1895—New York Athletic Club (R. O.) 8m. 6/j/s.
1897—New York Athletic Club (R. O. 10m. 5s.

JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.
1892—John J. Murphy, Metropolitan .......... 7m. 9s.
1893—H. M. Bailey, Mutual E. C. 6m. 58s.
1895—O. J. Stephens, Union E. C. 6m. 52s.
1896—E. Hedley, Vesper E. C. 6m. 58s.
1898—R. Kent J. Pilkington, Metropolitan .... 6m. 52s.

AMATEUR SINGLE SCULLS.
1895—W. P. Page, W. O. Morse, Nassau E. C (co.) 7m. 23s.
1896—P. W. Page, R. O. Morse, .......... 6m. 23/s.
1897—J. J. Murphy, Metropolitan .......... 6m. 15s.
1898—R. Kent, Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan .... 5m. 41/s.
1899—O. J. Stephens, Union E. C. 6m. 50s.
1899—J. D. Ryan, Union E. C. 6m. 50s.
1899—H. M. Bailey, Mutual E. C. 6m. 58s.
1899—E. Hedley, Vesper E. C. 6m. 58s.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.
1895—W. C. B. Kemp, New York R. C. ......... 7m. 28s.
1896—E. D. Phillips, New York R. C. ......... 7m. 28s.
1897—J. F. Harrigan, Central B. C. R. o. ......... 7m. 28s.
1898—E. Hedley, Vesper E. C. 6m. 58s.
1899—H. M. Bailey, Mutual E. C. 6m. 58s.

INTERMEDIATE EIGHT OARED SHELLS.
1891—Atalanta B. C 6m. 39s.
1893—Atalanta B. C 6m. 39s.
1894—Ravenswood B. C 6m. 5/s.
1895—Ravenswood B. C 6m. 5/s.
1896—Union B. C. 6m. 39s.
1897—Union B. C. 6m. 5/s.
1898—Metropolitan B. C 6m. 15s.
1899—Atalanta B. C 6m. 15s.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.
1895—W. C. B. Kemp, New York R. C. ......... 7m. 28s.
1896—E. D. Phillips, New York R. C. ......... 7m. 28s.
1897—J. F. Harrigan, Central B. C. R. o. ......... 7m. 28s.
1898—E. Hedley, Vesper E. C. 6m. 58s.
1899—H. M. Bailey, Mutual E. C. 6m. 58s.

PAUL REGATTA.
Distance, one mile straightaway, on the Harlem River, N. Y. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1883.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULL SHELLS.
1892—R. O. Morse, Nassau E. C. ......... 7m. 15s.
1893—R. O. Morse, Nassau E. C. ......... 7m. 15s.
1894—R. O. Morse, Nassau E. C. ......... 7m. 15s.
1895—Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan E. C. ......... 6m. 41/s.
1896—O. J. Stephens, Union E. C. 6m. 50s.
1897—J. D. Ryan, Union E. C. 6m. 50s.
1898—W. S. Lator, J. F. Bancroft, Union E. C (co.) 6m. 5/s.
1900—E. Hedley, Vesper E. C. 6m. 58s.

SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.
1895—New York Athletic Club 8m. 36s.
1896—Nonpareil B. C 7m. 26s.
1897—Nonpareil B. C 7m. 26s.
1898—New York Athletic Club 8m. 36s.
1899—New York Athletic Club 8m. 36s.

Atalanta B. C 6m. 52s.
1883—W. R. Kent, Union B. C. 6m. 54.5s.
1883—Charles Woodford, Union B. C. 7m. 32.5s.
1884—J. O'Regan, Metropolitan B. C. 6m. 34s.
1885—H. Zwinger, Nonpareil B. C. 7m. 2s.
1887—W. Goodbody, J. Davison, Met. R. C. 6m. 24s.
1887—G. C. Johnson, Metropolitan B. C. 7m. 28s.
1884—C. Badgely, P. W. Page, Nassau B. C. 6m. 53.4s.
1886—G. W. Kuchler, Union B. C. 6m. 24s.
1888—Atalanta B. C. 6m. 13s.
1884—New York Athletic Club 6m. 54.3s.
1885—New York A. C. 7m. 44s.
1887—New York A. C. 7m. 51s.
1886—Institute B. C. 5m. 56s.
1888—Nautilus Boat Club, Bay Ridge 5m. 57.4s.
1887—Union Boat Club 6m. 13s.
1886—Undine B. C. 9m. 13.9s.
1883—College B. C. (Univ. of Pa.) 8m. 39s.
1890—College B. C. R. O.
1888—College B. C. 9m. 37.5s.
1892—Pennsylvania B. C. R. O.
1884—G. W. Satzell, Pennsylvania B. C. 10m. 27.5s.
1889—College B. C. 9m. 53.8s.
1887—John O'Regan, Pennsylvania B. C. 10m. 26s.
1886—P. R. Baltz, Pennsylvania B. C. 11m. 28.3s.
1885—Pennsylvania B. C. 10m. 23.5s.
1887—S. W. Huston, Iona B. C. 10m. 14.8s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1889—College B. C. 10m. 36s.
1887—J. Y. Parke, Iona B. C. 10m. 21s.
1891—Pennsylvania B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—F. R. Baltz, G. W. Satzell, Pennsylvania B. C. 10m. 23s.
1887—F. R. Baltz, G. W. Satzell, Pennsylvania B. C. 10m. 23s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—F. R. Baltz, G. W. Satzell, Pennsylvania B. C. 10m. 23s.
1887—F. R. Baltz, G. W. Satzell, Pennsylvania B. C. 10m. 23s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C. 10m. 32.5s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan 11m. 32.5s.
1891—College B. C. 9m. 22s.
1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C. 10m. 10s.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Club</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>L. J. Fisher</td>
<td>C. C.</td>
<td>10m. 39s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>E. Durnan</td>
<td>C. C.</td>
<td>10m. 29s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>E. Durnan</td>
<td>C. C.</td>
<td>10m. 12s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>J. F. Corbett</td>
<td>C. C.</td>
<td>10m. 19s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>J. F. Corbett</td>
<td>C. C.</td>
<td>10m. 28s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>J. P. Corbett</td>
<td>C. C.</td>
<td>10m. 31s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>D. Donahue</td>
<td>C. C.</td>
<td>10m. 48s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>J. P. Corbett</td>
<td>C. C.</td>
<td>10m. 31s.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SENIOR FOUR SHEELS**

- 1884—Excelsior (2 miles) 12m. 40s.
- 1885—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc B.C. 11m. 32s.
- 1886—S. F. Corbet, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 42s.
- 1887—E. P. Vickers, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 25s.
- 1888—L. J. Fisher, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 22s.
- 1889—D. W. Gove, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 22s.
- 1890—G. O. Neff, Minnesota B.C. 10m. 42s.
- 1891—E. Durnan, Sunnyside B.C. 10m. 54s.

**SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS**

- 1883—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1884—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1885—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1886—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1887—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1888—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1889—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1890—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1891—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1892—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.

**SENIOR FOUR SHEELS**

- 1884—Excelsior (2 miles) 12m. 40s.
- 1885—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc B.C. 11m. 32s.
- 1886—S. F. Corbet, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 42s.
- 1887—E. P. Vickers, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 25s.
- 1888—L. J. Fisher, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 22s.
- 1889—D. W. Gove, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 22s.
- 1890—G. O. Neff, Minnesota B.C. 10m. 42s.
- 1891—E. Durnan, Sunnyside B.C. 10m. 54s.

**SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS**

- 1883—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1884—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1885—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1886—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1887—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1888—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1889—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1890—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1891—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.
- 1892—A. H. Schifman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B.C. (2 miles) 10m. 28s.

**SENIOR FOUR SHEELS**

- 1884—Excelsior (2 miles) 12m. 40s.
- 1885—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc B.C. 11m. 32s.
- 1886—S. F. Corbet, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 42s.
- 1887—E. P. Vickers, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 25s.
- 1888—L. J. Fisher, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 22s.
- 1889—D. W. Gove, Iroquois B.C. 10m. 22s.
- 1890—G. O. Neff, Minnesota B.C. 10m. 42s.
- 1891—E. Durnan, Sunnyside B.C. 10m. 54s.
1885—H. A. Kirby, Narragansett B. C
1884—P. A. Demsey, Pennsylvania B. C
1883—C. Sutton, Monmouth B. C
1891—P. Hawkins, Manhattan A. C
1883—M. Monahan, Albany B. C
1884—Passaic Boat Club
1888—E. H. Patterson, Atalanta B. C
1887—E. Martin, Palisade B. C
1892—Fairmount R. A
1883—Ariel Boat Club
1889—Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan R. C
1892—Institute B. C
1891—Albany R. C
1890—Atalanta B. C
1889—Passaic Boat Club

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULL SHELLS.

1886—Triton Boat Club 8m. 16s.
1887—Dauntless Boat Club 8m. 25s.
1892—P. J. Wall, Pennsylvania B. C
1886—Chas. G. Psotta, Cornell Navy 9m.
1892—Cornell University 7m. 21s.
1886—Malta Boat Club 8m. 58s.
1889—T. J. Gorman, R. T. Gorman, Albany B. C
1889—Arthur Kull Boat Club 10m. 50s.
1889—New York Athletic Club 9m. 30s
1890—Triton Boat Club
1889—Triton Boat Club 9m. 29s.
1892—Atalanta B. C

FOUR OARED SHELLS.

1903—Toronto R. C
1902—Artful Boat Club 8m. 39s.
1884—C. B. Wheeler, Don Amateur R. C
1883—T. J. Ryan, Bayside B. C
1886—W. Goepfert, J. O’Regan, Metropolitan...
1887—S. Mahoney, E. B. Schile, Metropolitan...
1883—T. J. Ryan, Bayside R. C
1884—C. T. Enright, W. O’Connor, Toronto
1885—C. T. Enright, W. O’Connor, Don Am. R. C.
1886—W. O’Connor, Don Amateur R. C
1889—J. Stewart W. Raines, Don Amateur—
1892—J. J. Ryan, Ed. Durnan, Sunnyside B. C.
1892—H. Small, S. Small, Argonaut B. C
1890—A. P. Burritt, Argonaut R. C
1892—E. Hedley, Vesper B. C...
1890—J. J. Ryan, Toronto R. C 9m. 42s.
1887—J. J. Ryan, Bayside R. C 10m. 22s.
1884—J. Laing 10m. 16s.
1883—J. Laing, Gran Trunk B. C...
1886—Lachine B. C 7m. 50s.
1885—Nautilus B. C 8m. 31s.
1886—Don Amateur R. C 9m. 55s.
1904—Don Amateur R. C 9m. 3s.
1891—A. P. Burritt, Argonaut R. C
1892—Edwin Hedley, Vesper B. C
1891—P. D. Standish, P. A. Lyon, Detroit B. C
1885—J. G. Clegg, F. D. Standish, Excelsior 9m.
1887—Ottawa R. C 12m.
1888—E. A. Thompson, Toronto R. C
1885—W. O’Connor, Toronto B. C 9m. 30s.
1902—J. J. Ryan, Ed. Durnan, Sunnyside B. C.
1886—W. Goepfert, J. O’Regan, Metropolitan...
1887—L. MitcheU, Grand Trunk B. C
1884—C. T. Enright, W. O’Connor.
1883—W. O’Connor, Don Amateur R. C
1890—J. J. Ryan, Toronto R. C 10m. 8s.
1892—J. J. Ryan, Ed. Durnan, Sunnyside B. C.
1892—H. Small, S. Small, Argonaut B. C
1890—A. P. Burritt, Argonaut R. C
1892—E. Hedley, Vesper B. C...
1890—J. J. Ryan, Toronto R. C 9m. 42s.
1887—J. J. Ryan, Bayside R. C 10m. 22s.
1884—J. Laing 10m. 16s.
1883—J. Laing, Gran Trunk B. C...
1886—Lachine B. C 7m. 50s.
1885—Nautilus B. C 8m. 31s.
1886—Don Amateur R. C 9m. 55s.
1904—Don Amateur R. C 9m. 3s.
1891—A. P. Burritt, Argonaut R. C...
KILL YOU KULL ROWING ASSOCIATION.

LONG ISLAND AMATEUR ROWING ASSOCIATION.

NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.
1892—Bradford B. C 9m. 59s.
1889—Atalanta Boat Club 12m. 6s.
1891—J. F. Corbet Iroquois B. C 8m. 6s.
1892—D. R. Ward, J. S. Vinson, Triton B. C 8m. 26s.
1891—P. W. Howard, New York A. C 9m. 56s.
1892—A. C. L. Fox, Jas. Turnbull, Wngnep R. C 9m. 56s.
1891—J. Cosgrove, West Lynn B. C 8m. 11s.
1890—Lafayette B. C

JUNIOR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.
1892—Columbian B. C (1). 8m. 56s.
1891—Columbian A. C (1). 8m. 96s.
1890—Bradford A. C (1). 8m. 55s.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>DIST.</th>
<th>TIME.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>January 26</td>
<td>Harvard</td>
<td>2 miles</td>
<td>9:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>February 2</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>2 miles</td>
<td>9:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>February 2</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>2 miles</td>
<td>9:42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This was participated in by Columbia, also Yale, swamped.*

**YALE VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY CREWS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>DIST.</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>TIME.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>11:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>11:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>11:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>11:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>4 miles</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>11:33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**YEANT   UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY CREWS**
Intercollegiate Rowing Association.

Distance, one and a half miles, straightaway.

FOUR BARED SHELLS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Cornell</td>
<td>11:57</td>
<td>Lake George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Un. of Pa.</td>
<td>11:57</td>
<td>Saratoga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>R. C. Smith</td>
<td>11:57</td>
<td>Saratoga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Bowdoin</td>
<td>11:57</td>
<td>Lake George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Cornell</td>
<td>11:57</td>
<td>Bowdoin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SINGLE SCULL SHELLS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>WINNER</th>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Cornell</td>
<td>12:13</td>
<td>Lake George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>Storrow</td>
<td>12:13</td>
<td>Lake George</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHILDS' CUP RACE.**

Four bared shells, one and a half miles, straightaway.

1879—University of Pennsylvania

1880—Bowdoin University

1881—University of Pennsylvania

1882—University of Pennsylvania

1883—Bowdoin University

1884—Bowdoin University

1885—Bowdoin University

1886—Bowdoin University

1887—Bowdoin University

1888—Bowdoin University

1889—Cornell University

1890—Atalanta Boat Club

1891—University of Pennsylvania

1892—Columbia Athletic Club, Washington

**STATEN ISLAND ATHLETIC CLUB CUP.**

Eight bared shells, mile, straightaway, on the Kill.

1886—Potomac Boat Club, Washington

1887—Penrose Boat Club, New York

1888—Triton Boat Club, New York

1889—Columbia Athletic Club, New York

1890—Columbia Athletic Club, New York

1891—Atalanta Boat Club, New York

1892—Atalanta Boat Club, New York

1893—University of Pennsylvania

**THE AMATEUR DEFINITIONS.**

National Association of Amateur Oarsmen.

One who does not enter in an open competition, or for either a stake, public or admission money, or entrance fee, or compete with or against a professional for any prize; who has never taught, pursued, or assisted in the pursuit of athletic exercises as a means of livelihood, whose membership of any rowing club or athletic club was not brought about, or does not continue, because of any mutual agreement or understanding, expressed or implied, whereby his becoming or continuing a member of such club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatever, direct or indirect, and who has never been employed in any occupation involving any use of the oar or paddle; who rows for pleasure or recreation only, and who does not abandon or leave his daily avocation for a period not exceeding two weeks during the rowing season for the purpose of training.

English Amateur Rowing Association.

No person shall be considered an amateur oarsman, sculler or coxswain: 1. Who has ever taken part in any open competition for a stake, money or entrance fee. 2. Who has ever openly or secretly competed with, or against, a professional for any prize. 3. Who has ever taught, pursued or assisted in the practice of athletic exercises of any kind for profit. 4. Who has ever been employed in any occupation involving any use of the oar or paddle, or any mutual agreement or understanding, expressed or implied, whereby his becoming or continuing a member of such club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatever, direct or indirect, and who has never been employed in any occupation involving any use of the oar or paddle; who rows for pleasure or recreation only, and who does not abandon or leave his daily avocation for a period not exceeding two weeks during the rowing season for the purpose of training.

The Junior Definition.

A Junior coxswain is one who has never pulled in a senior nor won a junior scull race. A Junior coxswain is one who has never pulled an oar in a senior race nor been a winning coxswain in a junior race. Competitions with members of his own club will not affect the status of a junior of any oarsman or sculler. The qualifications of a Junior coxswain or sculler shall remain for each time of his remaining as a Junior coxswain or sculler.

Amateur Swimming Champions.

The championship, which continued in the following year, revived it in 1883, and held it yearly since till 1888, when the meeting was given under the auspices of the Amateur Athletic Union. The races are straightaway.

Races for the America Cup.

Where more than two yachts competed in any of these international races, the position at the finish of the vessel of opposing nationality to the winner is given in parentheses, except in races in which she finished second.
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCES

Compiled expressly for the New York Clipper Annual for 1883.

AMERICAN AMATEUR CHAMPION ATHLETES.
Winners previously to 1883 appeared in the Clipper Annual for 1884.

One Hundred Yards Run.

1883—S. P. Murray, N. Y. A. C. 10.6s.
1884—F. L. Lambrecht, N. Y. A. C. 10.8s.
1885—P. W. Merchant, N. Y. A. C. 10.5s.
1886—W. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C. 10.8s.
1887—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 10.9s.
1888—J. W. Moffatt, Montreal A. C. 11s.
1889—C. L. Nicoll, N. Y. A. C. 11s.
1890—F. P. Murray, Montauk A. C. 11s.

Quarter Mile Run.

1883—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 51.8s.
1884—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C. 51.6s.
1885—P. D. Skillman, M. A. C. 51.8s.
1886—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 51.8s.
1887—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C. 51.8s.
1888—T. J. O’Mahoney, Gaelic A. A. 51.8s.
1889—A. F. Copland, M. A. C. 51.8s.
1890—J. T. Rinehart, Am. A. C. 51.8s.

Half Mile Run.

1883—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 2m. 42s.
1884—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C. 2m. 40s.
1885—P. D. Skillman, M. A. C. 2m. 40s.
1886—W. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C. 2m. 40s.
1887—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 2m. 40s.
1888—J. W. Moffatt, Montreal A. C. 2m. 40s.
1889—C. L. Nicoll, N. Y. A. C. 2m. 40s.
1890—F. P. Murray, Montauk A. C. 2m. 40s.

One Mile Run.

1883—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 6m. 43s.
1884—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C. 6m. 43s.
1885—P. D. Skillman, M. A. C. 6m. 43s.
1886—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 6m. 43s.
1887—A. F. Copland, M. A. C. 6m. 43s.
1888—T. J. O’Mahoney, Gaelic A. A. 6m. 43s.
1889—A. F. Copland, M. A. C. 6m. 43s.
1890—J. T. Rinehart, Am. A. C. 6m. 43s.

Two Mile Walk.

1883—C. L. Nicoll, N. Y. A. C. 10m. 30s.
1884—F. P. Murray, Montauk A. C. 10m. 30s.
1885—P. D. Skillman, M. A. C. 10m. 30s.
1886—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 10m. 30s.
1887—A. F. Copland, M. A. C. 10m. 30s.
1888—T. J. O’Mahoney, Gaelic A. A. 10m. 30s.
1889—A. F. Copland, M. A. C. 10m. 30s.
1890—J. T. Rinehart, Am. A. C. 10m. 30s.

Hurdle Race—120 Yards, 10 Flights.

1883—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 13.6s.
1884—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C. 13.6s.
1885—P. D. Skillman, M. A. C. 13.6s.
1886—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 13.6s.
1887—A. F. Copland, M. A. C. 13.6s.
1888—T. J. O’Mahoney, Gaelic A. A. 13.6s.
1889—A. F. Copland, M. A. C. 13.6s.
1890—J. T. Rinehart, Am. A. C. 13.6s.

Throwing the Hammer, 16 feet, 7 feet.

1883—F. S. Murray, N. Y. A. C. 41.6s.
1884—C. S. Reber, Pastime A. C. 41.6s.
1885—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 41.6s.
1886—W. B. Page, M. A. C. 41.6s.
1887—R. K. Pritchard, S. I. A. C. 41.6s.
1888—T. F. Delaney, Ulster C. C. 41.6s.
1889—John, tribe of the Cayugas, 41.6s.
1890—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 41.6s.

Hammer Handle 4 feet long.

1883—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 60.6s.
1884—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 60.6s.
1885—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 60.6s.
1886—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 60.6s.
1887—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 60.6s.
1888—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 60.6s.
1889—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 60.6s.
1890—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. 60.6s.

Horse Race—20 yards, 10 flights.

1883—S. P. Murray, N. Y. A. C. 19.6s.
1884—S. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C. 19.6s.
1885—A. A. Jordan, M. A. C. 19.6s.
1886—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C. 19.6s.
1887—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C. 19.6s.
1888—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C. 19.6s.
1889—S. C. Warner, New York City. 19.6s.
1890—S. W. Gates, Detroit A. C. 19.6s.
1891—A. P. Copeland, M. A. C. 19.6s.
1892—F. C. Fuller, N. Y. A. C. 19.6s.

FIVE MILE RUN.

1883—P. P. Murray, Will A. C. 25m. 35s.
1884—P. P. Murray, Will A. C. 25m. 35s.
1885—G. D. Baird, Olympic A. C. 25m. 35s.
1886—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 25m. 35s.
1887—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 25m. 35s.
1888—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 25m. 35s.
1889—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 25m. 35s.
1890—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C. 25m. 35s.
1887.*J. McCarthy, S. A. A. C.
1892—Ernest Hjertberg, N. J. A. C. 13m. 10s.
1888.*D. O'Brien, P. A. C.
1886 A. Roderiguez
1891—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C. 57m. 24s.
1890—T. P. Conneff, Manhattan A. C. 65 in. 2½s.
1889—Sidney Thomas, Ranelagh H. 53m. 58½s.
1892—A. A. Zimmerman, N. Y. A. C. 5m. 30½s.
1891—W. P. Murphy, N. Y. A. C. 6m. 10s.
1888...*M. Moran, S. A. A. C.
1890 , Acorn Athletic Association.
1892—Wm. O'Keefe, Xavier A. A. 55 in. 59½s.
1891—Ernest Hjertberg, N. J. A. C. 6m. 34½s.
1888...*W. H. Rocap, A. C. S. N.
1888—Busy Bees beat Manhattan A. C.* 26½s.
1887—Suburban Harriers...
1889—W. W. Taxis, A. C. S. N. 6m. 59½s.
1890—W. T. Young, Manhattan A. C. 10m. 60½s.
1890—A. Grieves Pastime A. C. 60m. 25½s.
1890—W. D. Day, N. J. A. C. 47m. 41s.
1890—P. T. Ducharme, Detroit A. C. 25½s.
1890—W. D. Day, New Jersey A. C. 45m. 31½s.
1887—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C. 34m. 51½s.
1888—Suburban Harriers...
1889—George D. Gray, Toronto A. C.
1885—P. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.
1884—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.
1888—G. R. Gray, N. Y. A. C.
1887—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.
1887 J. J. Kraft, Nonpareil R. C.
1886...*P. J. Hosp, N. Y. T. V.
1886—Wm. Haas, Pastime A. C.
1889 P. A. Lang, P. A. C. 6½s.
1892 Connolly
1885—R. Molineaux, B'lyn T. V.
1889—George D. Gray, Toronto A. C.
1885—T. P. Conneff, M. A. C.
1887—B. Weldon, Atlod B. C. 11911N 7fts. 558.
1889...*J. J. O'Brien, P. A. C.

** Amateur Athletic Union.  * National Association. A.A.A.

**INDIVIDUAL ALL AROUND CHAMPIONSHIP.

**CROSS COUNTRY, JUNIOR TEAMS.

**1890—Prospect Harriers...

**1889—W. W. Taxis, A. C. S. N. 6m. 59½s.

**1890—Prospect Harriers...

**INDIVIDUAL TUG OF WAR.

**SEVEN MILE WALK.

**INDIVIDUAL TUG OF WAR.

**DUMBBELL EXERCISE.

**FLYING RINGS.

**SUSPENDED RINGS.

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**SUSPENDED RINGS.

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION. 

**HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 160 UNITS.
1883—R. E. Sproule, Dublin Un 10s.
1885—J. C. M. Minnice, Templepatrick 2m. 4s.
1883—W. J. Hogg, LC A. C 4m. 38s.
1884—J. Pedlow, Bessbrook 17s.
1887—T. M. Mahon, Limerick 4m. 38½s.
1887—J. C. M. Minnice, Templepatrick 4m. 41½s.
1886—J. G. Beatty, C. D. H 4m. 43½s.
1884—J. J. Manning, Six Mile Bridge 4m. 39½s.
1892—R. H. Moore, D. U. H 2m. 3½s.
1885—E. J. Walsh, Lansdowne F. C 17½s.
1888—C. W. Blundell, C. D. H 4m. 32½s.
1886—T. Conneff, K. and H. Har 4m. 32½s.
1887—D. Rambault, Dublin Un 17½s.
1883—P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir 20ft.
1886—J. C. Daly, Queen's Coll., Cork 27ft. 12½in.
1886—D. D. Bulger, Dublin Un 20m. 65½s.
1883—W. J. M. Barry, Cork A. C 116ft. 10in.
1885—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's Coll. 90ft.
1888—P. J. Kelly, French College 9ft.
1886—J. O'Brien, Blackrock Coll. 25ft.
1886—J. C. Daly, Queen's Coll., Cork 27ft. 12½in.
1883—P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir 20ft.
1886—D. D. Bulger, Dublin Un 20m. 65½s.
1883—P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir 20ft.
1886—D. D. Bulger, Dublin Un 20m. 65½s.
1883—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's Coll. 90ft.
1888—P. J. Kelly, French College 9ft.
1886—J. O'Brien, Blackrock Coll. 25ft.
1886—J. C. Daly, Queen's Coll., Cork 27ft. 12½in.
1883—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's Coll. 90ft.
1888—P. J. Kelly, French College 9ft.
1886—J. O'Brien, Blackrock Coll. 25ft.
1886—J. C. Daly, Queen's Coll., Cork 27ft. 12½in.
1883—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's Coll. 90ft.
1888—P. J. Kelly, French College 9ft.
1886—J. O'Brien, Blackrock Coll. 25ft.
### American Intercollegiate Athletics Association

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>1884</th>
<th>1885</th>
<th>1886</th>
<th>1887</th>
<th>1888</th>
<th>1889</th>
<th>1890</th>
<th>1891</th>
<th>1892</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Running Hop, Step, and Jump</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Half Mile Run</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mile Race</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steeplechase</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Mile Walk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Mile Walk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven Mile Walk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Individual All Around
  Championships               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

**The New York Clipper Annual.**

1884—E. W. Smith, Yale.
1885—A. M. McCardle, Columbia.
1886—George Wright, Harvard.
1887—Stuart Bangs, Yale.
1890—W. H. Mahaffy, Princeton.
1891—Lloyd Collins, Columbia.
1892—A. E. Kenworthy, Princeton.

**Ribboned Long Jump.**

1885—L. P. Hamilton, Yale.
1886—E. S. Shearman, Yale.
1887—E. S. Shearman, Yale.
1888—Karpen, Harvard.
1889—L. P. Hamilton, Yale.
1891—W. S. Blous, Yale.

**Running High Jump.**

1885—D. W. Reckhart, Columbia.
1886—D. W. Reckhart, Columbia.
1888—D. W. Reckhart, Columbia.

**Putting the Shot, 16th T. T. Run.**

1883—H. P. Toler, Princeton.
1884—R. H. Smith, Princeton.
1885—C. E. Johnson, Princeton.
1886—E. A. Johnson, Princeton.
1887—A. Stevens, Columbia.
1889—T. S. Beers, Princeton.
1890—E. G. Larrin, Princeton.
1891—C. A. Bendle, Yale.
1892—E. E. Dyke, Yale.
1893—G. O. Cartwright, Yale.

**Hammer Throw, 84 lb.**

1884—J. H. W. Morse, Harvard.
1886—G. W. Vose, Harvard.
1888—A. B. Coxe, Yale.
1890—H. S. Brooks, Harvard.
1891—L. P. Hamilton, Yale.
1892—W. S. Streeter, Harvard.

**Bicycle Race—Two Miles.**

1883—G. A. Ross, Columbia.
1885—G. A. Ross, Columbia.
1886—G. A. Ross, Columbia.
1888—G. A. Ross, Columbia.
1889—G. A. Ross, Columbia.
1891—W. S. Streeter, Harvard.
1892—W. S. Streeter, Harvard.

**Harvard vs. Yale.**

1884—J. D. Hill, Yale.
1886—J. D. Hill, Yale.
1888—J. D. Hill, Yale.
1890—J. D. Hill, Yale.
1891—W. S. Streeter, Harvard.
1892—W. S. Streeter, Harvard.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Club</th>
<th>Distance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>G. W. Orton</td>
<td>Toronto L.C.</td>
<td>335.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>A. B. George</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>479.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>N. P. Dewar</td>
<td>Toronto L.C.</td>
<td>517.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>A. B. George</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>574.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>W. C. Dohm</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>592.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>T. P. Conneff</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>610.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>J. W. Moffatt</td>
<td>M. A. A. A. A</td>
<td>637.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>S. G. Waldron</td>
<td>M. A. A. A. A</td>
<td>655.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>W. C. Dohm</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>673.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>H. M. Banks Jr.</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>690.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Thos. Moffatt</td>
<td>S. L. C</td>
<td>707.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>J. W. Moffatt</td>
<td>M. A. A. A. A</td>
<td>725.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>T. Moffat</td>
<td>S. L. C</td>
<td>742.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>W. C. Dohm</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>760.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>H. M. Banks Jr.</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>777.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>J. T. Belcher</td>
<td>Kingston</td>
<td>794.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>J. Owen Jr.</td>
<td>Detroit A.C</td>
<td>812.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>A. P. Copland</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>829.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>P. Westing</td>
<td>M. A. C</td>
<td>846.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>L. H. Cary</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>864.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>H. Jewett</td>
<td>Detroit A.C</td>
<td>881.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>M. W. Ford</td>
<td>N. Y. A. C</td>
<td>898.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>J. T. Belcher</td>
<td>Kingston</td>
<td>916.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>A. P. Copland</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>933.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>A. P. Copland</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>950.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>J. Owen Jr.</td>
<td>Detroit A.C</td>
<td>967.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>L. H. Cary</td>
<td>Manhattan A.C</td>
<td>985.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>H. Jewett</td>
<td>Detroit A.C</td>
<td>1002.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Canadian Amateur Champion Athletes**


---

**Quarter Mile Run**

- 1893: T. Moffat, S. L. C.
- 1884: Thos. Moffat, S. L. C.
- 1885: W. C. Dohm, N. Y. A. C.
- 1892: G. W. Orton, Toronto L. C.

**Half Mile Run**

- 1893: T. Moffat, S. L. C.
- 1884: Thos. Moffat, S. L. C.
- 1885: W. C. Dohm, N. Y. A. C.
- 1892: G. W. Orton, Toronto L. C.

---

**Two Mile Run**

- 1893: F. Delany, W. A. C.
- 1884: D. H. McGeoghan, M. A. A. A.
- 1885: G. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.

---

**Three Mile Walk**

- 1893: W. R. Thompson, M. A. A. A.
- 1884: Thos. Moffat, S. L. C.
- 1885: A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.
### Canadian Association

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Competitor</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>E. D. Irwin, Montreal</td>
<td>100 yds.</td>
<td>24 s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>L. Rubenstein, Montreal</td>
<td>100 yds.</td>
<td>25 s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>E. D. Irwin, Montreal</td>
<td>100 yds.</td>
<td>24 s.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Amateur Skating Champions

#### National Association

The championship meeting was first held in 1885, under the auspices of the New York Athletic Club, and on the grounds of the New York Athletic Club, in New York City. The following year, the National Skating Association was organized, and the championship races have since then been held under the management of that body, in or near the metropolis. According to suitable ice could be found. The fixture for 1886 was a failure, owing to lack of ice.

#### Montreal Association

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Competitor</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>E. D. Irwin, Montreal</td>
<td>100 yds.</td>
<td>24 s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>L. Rubenstein, Montreal</td>
<td>100 yds.</td>
<td>25 s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>E. D. Irwin, Montreal</td>
<td>100 yds.</td>
<td>24 s.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Amateur Definitions

An amateur is one who has never competed in an open competition; or, if he has, he has not received any money or entrance fee or under a fictitious name, nor acted as a professional for any prize or gate money or entrance fee; and who shall in all respects conform to the rules and regulations of this organization.

An of such amateur athletic clubs which, in addition to the above definitions, shall be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatever, direct or indirect, and who shall in other and all respects conform to the rules and regulations of this organization.

### Pacific Coast Amateur Athletic Association

An amateur is one who has never competed in an open competition; or, if he has, he has not received any money or entrance fee; and who shall in all respects conform to the above definitions, shall be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatever, direct or indirect, and who shall in all respects conform to the rules and regulations of this organization.
becoming members of any club which makes a specialty of professional contests, shall be eligible to membership in this association.

Western Amateur Athletic Association.

An amateur athlete is one who has never competed with or against a professional for a prize; or who has never contested for a prize bet or other monetary consideration, or has not engaged in any game of tenpins for a money or cash prize, or who has never taught, pursued or assisted in the practice of athletic exercises as a means of obtaining a livelihood.

A novice is one who has never won a prize in a similar contest for a money prize, and boys' races.

An amateur is any person who has never engaged in, nor assisted in, nor taught any recognized athletic exercise for money, or who has never, either in public or in private, raced or exhibited his skill for a public or private race—Adopted 1886.

Canadian Amateur Athletic Association.

An amateur is any person who has never competed for a prize, or against a professional for a prize; or who has never, either in public or in private, raced or exhibited his skill for a public or private race.

English Amateur Athletic Association.

An amateur is any person who has never engaged in, nor assisted in, nor taught any recognized athletic exercise for money, or who has never, either in public or in private, raced or exhibited his skill for a public or private race.

English Skating Association.

This event was run for under the joint auspices of L. A. W. A. A. A. till 1884, inclusive, since which time the League has had exclusive control of the race.

Ordinary—Three Miles.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Time, M. S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>George D. Gideon</td>
<td>Philadelphia, Pa</td>
<td>6 55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>R. B. Hanna</td>
<td>Washington, D.C</td>
<td>6 56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>A. H. Bath</td>
<td>Brooklyn, N.Y</td>
<td>6 51%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>B. W. Ewell</td>
<td>San Francisco, Calif</td>
<td>6 44%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>T. B. Nicholson</td>
<td>Detroit, Mich</td>
<td>6 45%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>Will Windle</td>
<td>New Jersey Div, N. J</td>
<td>6 47%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>J. S. Percival</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Calif</td>
<td>6 45%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Time, M. S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>J. E. Clark</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>6 55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>J. E. Clark</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>6 55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>J. E. Clark</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>6 55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>J. E. Clark</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>6 55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>J. E. Clark</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>6 55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>J. E. Clark</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>6 55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>J. E. Clark</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>6 55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>J. E. Clark</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>6 55%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This event was established by the National Association A. A. A. A. and run at the championship field meeting of that organization till 1884, inclusive, since which time it has been given under L. A. W. A. A. auspices.

Ordinary—Fifty MILES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Time, M. S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>George E. Weber</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>21 13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This event was not popular, and was abandoned after one trial.

Ordinary—Twenty-Five MILES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Time, M. S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>A. H. Robinson</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass</td>
<td>23 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>C. F. Frazer</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass</td>
<td>23 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>George E. Weber</td>
<td>New Haven, Conn</td>
<td>23 04%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Won on a foul, C. F. Frazer, who finished first, being disqualified. The racing board afterwards decided to abandon the race.

Tandem Ordinary—One Mile.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Time, M. S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>W. Van Wagoner</td>
<td>Niagara Falls, N.Y</td>
<td>3 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>G. A. Marbury</td>
<td>Niagara Falls, N.Y</td>
<td>3 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>J. H. Draper</td>
<td>Buffalo, N. Y</td>
<td>3 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Safeties—Quarter Mile.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Time, M. S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>Geo. R. Barrett</td>
<td>Washington, D.C</td>
<td>0 37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Safety—Half Mile.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Time, M. S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>H. C. Tyler</td>
<td>Washington, D.C</td>
<td>1 15%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SAFETY—ONE MILE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>W. P. Craven</td>
<td>Niagara Falls, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>W. P. Murphy</td>
<td>Niagara Falls, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Geo. P. Taylor</td>
<td>Washington, D. C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SAFETY—TWO MILES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>W. P. Murphy</td>
<td>Niagara Falls, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>C. D. Taylor</td>
<td>Washington, D. C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SAFETY—FIVE MILES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>Hoyland Smith</td>
<td>Niagara Falls</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SAFETY—TEN MILES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>P. J. Berle</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TANDEM SAFETY—ONE MILE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>W. F. &amp; C. M. Murphy</td>
<td>Niagara Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>C. W. Dorntge</td>
<td>Buffalo, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TANDEM SAFETY—TWO MILES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>W. S. Campbell</td>
<td>Niagara Falls</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TANDEM SAFETY—FIFTY MILES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>F. P. Bernham</td>
<td>Buffalo, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TANDEM CYCLE—ONE MILE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>W. F. &amp; C. M. Murphy</td>
<td>Niagara Falls</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TANDEM CYCLE—FIFTY MILES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>W. F. &amp; C. M. Murphy</td>
<td>Niagara Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>C. W. Dorntge</td>
<td>Buffalo, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tricycle Races.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

ENGLISH N. C. U. CHAMPIONS.

Bicycle Races.

ORDINARY MACHINES—ONE MILE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>A. C. W. D. W. Wilkins</td>
<td>Hartford, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>W. F. &amp; C. M. Murphy</td>
<td>Niagara Falls</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ORDINARY—FIFTY MILES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>W. F. &amp; C. M. Murphy</td>
<td>Niagara Falls</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ENGLISH NATIONAL CYCLISTS' UNION.

INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL CHAMPIONS.

1876 Yale
1877 Princeton
1878 Princeton
1879 Princeton
1880 Harvard
1881 Harvard
1882 Yale
1883 Harvard
1884 Harvard
1885 Princeton
1886 Harvard
1887 Harvard
1888 Harvard

*The three colleges tied in all three games, and Princeton retained the championship.

INTERCOLLEGIATE TENNIS CHAMPIONS.

1883 H. A. Taylor, Harvard
1884 H. A. Taylor, Harvard
1885 W. P. Knapp, Yale
1886 H. A. Taylor, Harvard
1887 H. A. Taylor, Harvard
1888 W. P. Knapp, Yale

AMATEUR DEFINITIONS.

An amateur is one who has not engaged in, nor assisted in, nor taught, nor taught 'cycling, or any other recognized athletic exercise for money or other remuneration, nor knowingly competed with or against a professional for a prize of any description, or one who, after having forfeited the amateur or novice status, has had the same restored by a competent authority having jurisdiction over the sport.

ANNUAL CURLING COMPETITIONS.

Between the clubs of New York and New Jersey, for the Hamilton Medal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>RINKS WON BY</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Jan. 22</td>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>263 to 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>253 to 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Jan. 31</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>260 to 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>280 to 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Feb. 14</td>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>285 to 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Feb. 21</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>264 to 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Feb. 28</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>251 to 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Mar. 4</td>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>280 to 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Mar. 11</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>244 to 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Mar. 18</td>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>254 to 241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHAMPION RINK MEDAL.

Gordon Medal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>RINKS WON</th>
<th>SKIP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 19</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>9 New York</td>
<td>K. Kellock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>empire C’ty</td>
<td>5 New York</td>
<td>J. Kellock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>Yonkers</td>
<td>9 New York</td>
<td>K. Kellock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 24</td>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td>10 New York</td>
<td>J. Kellock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 25</td>
<td>Jersey City</td>
<td>10 New York</td>
<td>J. Kellock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 28</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>9 New York</td>
<td>K. Kellock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 29</td>
<td>Portage C’ty</td>
<td>5 New York</td>
<td>J. Kellock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Mar. 1</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>10 New Jersey</td>
<td>L. Selden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Mar. 2</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>9 New Jersey</td>
<td>L. Selden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Mar. 3</td>
<td>Portage C’ty</td>
<td>10 New Jersey</td>
<td>L. Selden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Mar. 4</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>9 New Jersey</td>
<td>L. Selden</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCE VS. ALL NATIONALS.

For the McKinlsh Medal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>RINKS WON</th>
<th>SKIP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 9</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>10 Scotch</td>
<td>187 to 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Jan. 23</td>
<td>Yonkers</td>
<td>5 All Scotch</td>
<td>167 to 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>Yonkers</td>
<td>7 All Scotch</td>
<td>187 to 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>8 Scotch</td>
<td>32 to 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 18</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>10 Scotch</td>
<td>187 to 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 20</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>5 All Scotch</td>
<td>187 to 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>1 All Scotch</td>
<td>187 to 182</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ANNUAL CURLING COMPETITIONS.

SCOTCHMAN VS. AMERICANS.

Scottish born against Americans born, for the Pattenden Medal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>RINKS WON</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Jan. 10</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>4 Scotchman</td>
<td>115 to 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Feb. 10</td>
<td>Van Cortland</td>
<td>4 Americans</td>
<td>58 to 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Jan. 11</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>6 Scotchman</td>
<td>133 to 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Feb. 11</td>
<td>Van Cortland</td>
<td>4 Americans</td>
<td>61 to 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Jan. 30</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>6 Scotchman</td>
<td>120 to 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Feb. 12</td>
<td>Van Cortland</td>
<td>8 Scotchman</td>
<td>189 to 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Jan. 31</td>
<td>N. Y. City</td>
<td>6 Scotchman</td>
<td>181 to 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
<td>Van Cortland</td>
<td>10 Scotchman</td>
<td>120 to 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 14</td>
<td>Van Cortland</td>
<td>8 Scotchman</td>
<td>17 to 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 15</td>
<td>Van Cortland</td>
<td>10 Scotchman</td>
<td>181 to 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
<td>Van Cortland</td>
<td>8 Scotchman</td>
<td>107 to 123</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PROFESSIONAL SIX DAY RACES.

The appended table shows the distance in miles and yards accomplished by the leading contestants at the close of each day in the principal pedestrian tournaments of 14 hours duration.

Go as You Please.

NEW YORK CITY, NOV. 26-Dec. 1, 1888.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FIRST</th>
<th>SECOND</th>
<th>THIRD</th>
<th>FOURTH</th>
<th>FIFTH</th>
<th>SIXTH</th>
<th>SEVENTH</th>
<th>EIGHTH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
For three year olds, a mile and a half; run at the Fall meeting of the New York Jockey Club, Morris Park.

For three year olds, a mile and a half; run at the Spring meeting of the New York Jockey Club, Morris Park.

For two year olds, six furlongs; run at the Fall meeting of the New York Jockey Club, Morris Park.

For two year olds, six furlongs; run at the Fall meeting of the New York Jockey Club, Morris Park.

For all ages, a mile and a quarter; run at the Spring meeting of the New York Jockey Club, Morris Park.
GRAND PRIX DE CASINO.

Winners of the most valuable prize known to wing shots, contested for annually at the international tournaments at Monte Carlo:

1875 — DOLLYMOUNT, IRELAND, JUNE 29, 1875.

1876 — CREEDMOOR, L. I., SEPT. 13, 14, 1876.

1877 — DOLLYMOUNT, JUNE 29, 1880.

1878 — CREEDMOOR, SEPT. 23, 1878.


1880 — MILITARY MATCH.

1881 — CREEDMOOR, L. I., SEPT. 13, 14, 1881.


1885 — CREEDMOOR, SEPT. 28, 1885.


1887 — Ireland—W. Rigby, E. Johnson, J. K. Milner, G. Fen­

1888 — AMERICA—J. S. Brown, H. T. Rockwell, W. Gerrish, R. Rath­


1892 — Count Trauttmansdorff


1894 — MILITARY MATCH.

1895 — CREEDMOOR, L. I., SEPT. 13, 14, 1895.


1897 — AMERICA—J. S. Sumner, W. H. Jackson, H. F. Clark, A. P. Humphreys.


1900 — MILITARY MATCH.

1901 — CREEDMOOR, L. I., SEPT. 13, 14, 1901.


1903 — AMERICA—J. S. Sumner, W. H. Jackson, H. F. Clark, A. P. Humphreys.


1906 — MILITARY MATCH.

1907 — CREEDMOOR, L. I., SEPT. 13, 14, 1907.
THE RUNNING TURF.

2% miles—4:41, Jim Miller, 5yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yrs., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
2% miles—4:42, Eclipse Jr., 4yr8., 122fl, Fairvons, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886.
30 miles—2:00, Little Cricket, changing horses at will, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1882.
30 miles—1:58 3/5, Carl Pugh, ten horses, changing at will, Santa Barbara, Cal., April 16, 1882.
30 miles—2:00, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, Aug. 16, 1882.
30 miles—2:21, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—2:20, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—2:30, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—2:40, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—2:50, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—3:00, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—3:10, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—3:20, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—3:30, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—3:40, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—3:50, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—4:00, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—4:10, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—4:20, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—4:30, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—4:40, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—4:50, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.
30 miles—5:00, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1882.


50 yards—51½ s., H. M. Johnson, N. Y. City, Nov. 22, 1884. —1 mile—2:01%, Westmont, against time, Chicago, Ill., July 75 yards—7½ s., James Quirk, against time, Parkhill, Can.

100 yards—America: *9½ s., H. M. Johnson, Cleveland, O., Aug. 5, 1878; *9¾ s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1884; *9½ s., E. B. Bloss, against time, Boston, Mass., March 5, 1878; A. Ing, N. Y. City, Sept. 14, 1878, and Nov. 28, 1878; *13½ s., W. T. Macpherson, N. Y. City, Apr 6, 1879; L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Jan. 31, 1880, and J. B. White, N. Y. City, March 16, 1883.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13.58:55</td>
<td>15m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.57:13</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.49:09</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.16:08</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.50:09</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.23:06</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.16:18</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.30:24</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.54:36</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.08:47</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.21:55</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.35:15</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.49:24</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.03:35</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.17:45</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.31:54</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.45:03</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.59:12</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.13:21</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.27:30</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.41:40</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.55:50</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.09:59</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.24:10</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.38:20</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.52:30</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.06:40</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.20:50</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.34:59</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.49:09</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.03:18</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.17:28</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.31:38</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.45:48</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.59:57</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.14:07</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.28:17</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.42:27</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.56:37</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.10:47</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.24:57</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.38:07</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.52:17</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.06:27</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.20:37</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.34:47</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.48:57</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.03:07</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.17:17</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.31:27</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.45:37</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.00:47</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.14:57</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.28:07</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.42:17</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.56:27</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.10:37</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.24:47</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.38:57</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 331 miles

---

**From 232 to 336 miles.**

**Chas. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1883.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32.33:01</td>
<td>15m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.58:33</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.24:05</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.50:37</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.17:09</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.43:41</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.69:13</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.00:45</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.26:17</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.52:49</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.17:21</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.42:43</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.67:15</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.02:47</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.27:19</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.52:24</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.27:57</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.53:39</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.89:21</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.14:53</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.39:25</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.63:57</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.88:29</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.12:01</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.36:33</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.60:55</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.84:27</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.08:49</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.32:11</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.55:33</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.19:55</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.43:57</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.67:59</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.91:21</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.14:43</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.38:05</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.61:27</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.84:49</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.07:51</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 336 miles

---

**James Albert, N. Y. City, Feb. 6, 1883.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26.33:01</td>
<td>15m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.58:33</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.24:05</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.50:37</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.75:09</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.00:41</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.25:13</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.50:45</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.75:17</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.00:49</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.25:21</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.50:53</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.75:25</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.00:57</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.25:29</td>
<td>10m.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 300 miles
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mileage</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Horse</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Adversary</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>1:06</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>Oct 23-24, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>1:05</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>Apr 27-28, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>1:05</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>Feb 9-10, 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>1:04</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>Mar 4, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>1:04</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>May 2, 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>1:04</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>Dec 1, 1888</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Three Legged Races**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mileage</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Horse</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Adversary</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>1:35</td>
<td>C. S. Bues and B. H. Norrell</td>
<td>100 yards</td>
<td>C. S. Bues and B. H. Norrell</td>
<td>West New Brighton, Jun 7, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>1:35</td>
<td>C. S. Bues and B. H. Norrell</td>
<td>100 yards</td>
<td>C. S. Bues and B. H. Norrell</td>
<td>Oct 24, 1882</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
200 yards—28s., A. Randolph and H. D. Reynolds, Balti-
25 stones, 1 yard apart, 650 yards—2m. 39s., M. Brewer.
160 yards—20s., C. S. Busse and C. L. Jacquelin, Bergen
13 miles, 15.15s., T. R. Pakeman, Cheltenham, Eng., April 6,
25 in., 3.35:14; 26m., 3.45:12; 27m., 3.56:13; 28m., 4.06:45;
30m., 4.49:09; 27m., 6.00:19; 28m., 5.11:09; 29m., 5.22:19;
30m., 5.33:08; 28m., 6.07:39; 29m., 6.17:41; 30m., 6.28:43;
3 mUe.s—England: 20:21%, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20,
75m., 11:35:16; 76m., 11:47:02; 77m., 12:00:44; 78m.,
57m., 11.11:22; 58m., 11.23:41; 59m., 11.36:12; 60m.,
3.18:55; 22m., 3.29:55; 23m., 3.41:50; 24m., 3.53:13; 25m.,
50m., 8.02:50; 44m., 8.14:57; 46m., 8.27:16; 46in., 8.42:52;
55m., 11.31:27; 56m., 11.43:18; 57m., 11.54:35; S8m., 12.06:53;
30m., 3.18:55; 22m., 3.29:55; 23m., 3.41:50; 24m., 3.53:13; 25m.,
3 mUe.s—England: 20:21%, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20,
75m., 11:35:16; 76m., 11:47:02; 77m., 12:00:44; 78m.,
57m., 11.11:22; 58m., 11.23:41; 59m., 11.36:12; 60m.,
3.18:55; 22m., 3.29:55; 23m., 3.41:50; 24m., 3.53:13; 25m.,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Miles (1.6 km)</th>
<th>Nautical Miles (1.8 km)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>0.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>0.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>1.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>1.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1.13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Best on Record in the World

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H. M. S. H.</td>
<td>14.33</td>
<td>March 23, 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. M. S. H.</td>
<td>14.45</td>
<td>March 23, 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. M. S. H.</td>
<td>14.56</td>
<td>March 23, 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. M. S. H.</td>
<td>14.65</td>
<td>March 23, 1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Six Days' Walk

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H. M. S. H.</td>
<td>88.8</td>
<td>March 23, 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. M. S. H.</td>
<td>90.0</td>
<td>March 23, 1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Greatest Distance Walked in an Hour—America

THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

BICYCLING.

The Safety Bicycle.

Anatomy performances are designated by *. For staying records, and those accomplished under other
than tariff conditions, see at bottom of path records
under this heading.

460 yards—America: *.114%, G. G. Smith, in competition, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1892; 120m., 2.45:55; 130m., 2.52:52%; 140m., 2.59:49%. England: *110m., 1.32:40%; 120m., 1.39:37%, 130m., 1.46:34%.


DISTANCE BY HOURS.

One hour—France: 4.05:48; 2m., 8.10:00; 3m., 12.15:00; 4m., 16.20:00; 5m., 20.25:00; 6m., 24.30:00; 7m., 28.35:00; 8m., 32.40:00; 9m., 36.45:00; 10m., 40.50:00. England: 4.05:48; 2m., 8.10:00; 3m., 12.15:00; 4m., 16.20:00; 5m., 20.25:00; 6m., 24.30:00; 7m., 28.35:00; 8m., 32.40:00; 9m., 36.45:00; 10m., 40.50:00.

Two hours—France: 8.20:00; 4m., 16.20:00; 5m., 20.25:00; 6m., 24.30:00; 7m., 28.35:00; 8m., 32.40:00; 9m., 36.45:00; 10m., 40.50:00. England: 8.20:00; 4m., 16.20:00; 5m., 20.25:00; 6m., 24.30:00; 7m., 28.35:00; 8m., 32.40:00; 9m., 36.45:00; 10m., 40.50:00.

Four hours—France: 32.40:00; 16m., 65.60:00; 17m., 71.75:00; 18m., 77.90:00; 19m., 84.05:00; 20m., 90.20:00; 21m., 96.35:00; 22m., 102.50:00; 23m., 108.65:00; 24m., 114.80:00. England: 32.40:00; 16m., 65.60:00; 17m., 71.75:00; 18m., 77.90:00; 19m., 84.05:00; 20m., 90.20:00; 21m., 96.35:00; 22m., 102.50:00; 23m., 108.65:00; 24m., 114.80:00.

23 to 25 miles—France: Professional—1m., 29:19; 1m., 34:51; 1m., 54:31; 2m., 34:20; 3m., 58:35; 4m., 39:45; 5m., 25:50; 6m., 49:55; 7m., 1:14:00.

25 to 30 miles—France: Professional—1m., 34:51; 1m., 54:31; 2m., 34:20; 3m., 58:35; 4m., 39:45; 5m., 25:50; 6m., 49:55; 7m., 1:14:00.
## Records Made on Grass

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 mile</td>
<td>2:04%</td>
<td>F. F. Sharpe</td>
<td>London, Eng.</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440 yards</td>
<td>1:37%</td>
<td>Draper and Gaylor</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,320 yards</td>
<td>1:30%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,500-50 miles</td>
<td>2:06%</td>
<td>J. S. Johnson</td>
<td>Independence, Ia.</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 miles</td>
<td>2:36%</td>
<td>A. Zimmerman</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 mile</td>
<td>2:04%</td>
<td>P. P. Ives</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1889</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Records Made over Roads

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 mile</td>
<td>2:14%</td>
<td>G. A. Banker and C. Hess</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Peoria, I11.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 miles</td>
<td>3:36%</td>
<td>P. Coningsby</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 miles</td>
<td>4:36%</td>
<td>W. A. Rowe</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 miles</td>
<td>5:21%</td>
<td>W. A. Rowe</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 miles</td>
<td>10:03%</td>
<td>P. W. Shorland</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Great North Road, Eng.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 miles</td>
<td>12:50%</td>
<td>E. J. Usley and Robertson</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Great North Road, Eng.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 miles</td>
<td>15:20%</td>
<td>T. M. Marriott and P. R. Briggs</td>
<td>London to York, Eng.</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1892</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Records Made in Tandem Safety Bicycle

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## Records Made in Amateur Performances

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 mile</td>
<td>2:14%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Records Made in Tandem Road Riding

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 miles</td>
<td>1:32:50%</td>
<td>D. Albone and R. Tingey</td>
<td>Great North Road, Eng.</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1892</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Records Made in Hill Climbing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>6:00:30%</td>
<td>J. W. Shurman</td>
<td>against descent of Eagle Rock, Mich.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1888</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Records Made in Record Holdings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>622 miles</td>
<td>6:38:30%</td>
<td>P. W. Shorland</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Great North Road, Eng.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## The Ordinary (High) Bicycle

Amateur performances are designated by a *.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 mile</td>
<td>2:14:50%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 miles</td>
<td>4:29:00%</td>
<td>J. Wass and C. L. Newland</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>London, Eng.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 miles</td>
<td>8:52:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 miles</td>
<td>10:56:00%</td>
<td>J. Wass and C. L. Newland</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>London, Eng.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Records Made in Records Made in Record Holdings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 miles</td>
<td>13:00:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>26:00:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 miles</td>
<td>53:00:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against time</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Records Made in Hill Climbing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## Records Made in Record Holdings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5 miles</td>
<td>6:00:30%</td>
<td>J. W. Shurman</td>
<td>against descent of Eagle Rock, Mich.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1888</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## The Ordinary (High) Bicycle

Amateur performances are designated by a *.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## Records Made in Records Made in Record Holdings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 miles</td>
<td>13:00:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against descent of Eagle Rock, Mich.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>26:00:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against descent of Eagle Rock, Mich.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1888</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Records Made in Hill Climbing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## Records Made in Record Holdings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 miles</td>
<td>13:00:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against descent of Eagle Rock, Mich.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>26:00:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against descent of Eagle Rock, Mich.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1888</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## The Ordinary (High) Bicycle

Amateur performances are designated by a *.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## Records Made in Records Made in Record Holdings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Rider(s)</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 miles</td>
<td>13:00:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against descent of Eagle Rock, Mich.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 miles</td>
<td>26:00:00%</td>
<td>W. W. Windle</td>
<td>against descent of Eagle Rock, Mich.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1888</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6,000 metres (3.73 miles)—9:09%, L. Leesley, Germany, 1890.


10,000 metres (6.21 miles)—15:02½, August Lahr, Holmead, 1:42:25.


31 to 50 miles—America: Professional—11m., 20:55%; 12m., 22:54%; 13m., 25:10%; 14m., 27:57%; 15m., 30:31%; 16m., 33:14%; 17m., 36:05%; 18m., 39:03%; 19m., 42:06%; 20m., 45:10%; 21m., 48:15%; 22m., 51:19%; 23m., 54:19%; 24m., 57:18%; 25m., 1:00:01%. Professional—11m., 20:55%; 12m., 22:54%; 13m., 25:10%; 14m., 27:57%; 15m., 30:31%; 16m., 33:14%; 17m., 36:05%; 18m., 39:03%; 19m., 42:06%; 20m., 45:10%; 21m., 48:15%; 22m., 51:19%; 23m., 54:19%; 24m., 57:18%; 25m., 1:00:01%. Professional—11m., 20:55%; 12m., 22:54%; 13m., 25:10%; 14m., 27:57%; 15m., 30:31%; 16m., 33:14%; 17m., 36:05%; 18m., 39:03%; 19m., 42:06%; 20m., 45:10%; 21m., 48:15%; 22m., 51:19%; 23m., 54:19%; 24m., 57:18%; 25m., 1:00:01%. Professional—11m., 20:55%; 12m., 22:54%; 13m., 25:10%; 14m., 27:57%; 15m., 30:31%; 16m., 33:14%; 17m., 36:05%; 18m., 39:03%; 19m., 42:06%; 20m., 45:10%; 21m., 48:15%; 22m., 51:19%; 23m., 54:19%; 24m., 57:18%; 25m., 1:00:01%. Professional—11m., 20:55%; 12m., 22:54%; 13m., 25:10%; 14m., 27:57%; 15m., 30:31%; 16m., 33:14%; 17m., 36:05%; 18m., 39:03%; 19m., 42:06%; 20m., 45:10%; 21m., 48:15%; 22m., 51:19%; 23m., 54:19%; 24m., 57:18%; 25m., 1:00:01%.

101 TO 413 MILES, 1,325 YARDS.
### Greatest Distance Ridden in One Hour
- **America:** 22 miles, F. W. Shorland, London, July 21, 1892.
- **England:** 20 miles, W. J. Prince, June 22, 1884.

### Greatest Distance Without Dismounting
- 234 miles, W. Martin, 1889.

### Distances by Hours

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Speed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>6 miles</td>
<td>1:00 h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>12 miles</td>
<td>1:30 h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>18 miles</td>
<td>2:00 h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>24 miles</td>
<td>2:30 h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>30 miles</td>
<td>3:00 h</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Records Made of Grass

### Mile Races—42 Hours

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. H. Robb</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Ashler</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Martin</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Distances by Hours (continued)

- Over 762 miles, 12 laps, 15 hrs., 265 miles, 535 yards, 16 hrs., 280 miles, 1,715 yards, 17 hrs., 305 miles, 1,790 yards, 18 hrs., 330 miles, 2,050 yards, 19 hrs., 355 miles, 2,310 yards, 20 hrs., 380 miles, 2,570 yards.

### Greatest Distance Ridden in Twenty-Four Hours

- Over 200 miles.

### Greatest Distance Ridden in Forty-Eight Hours

- Over 800 miles.

### Greatest Distance Without Dismounting

- Over 234 miles.

### Greatest Distance Ridden in One Day

- Over 500 miles.

### Greatest Distance Ridden in One Year

- Over 1,000 miles.

### Greatest Distance Ridden in One Week

- Over 150 miles.

### Greatest Distance Ridden in One Month

- Over 300 miles.

### Greatest Distance Ridden in One Year

- Over 1,000 miles.

The Triplex Machine.

440 yards—*31s, L. C. and E. C. Johnson and A. I. Brown.

Unicycle Riding.

1 mile—2.37s, W. H. Barber, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1880.
12 miles—2:51m, 7:00s, 11:07s, 15:11m. England: *2:55:55, S. C. Houghton, Great North Road, June 20, 1891.
12 miles—*2:07, R. Howell, against time, Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1887.
8 miles—*1:56:42, S. C. Houghton, Great North Road, Aug. 1, 1891.
2 miles—*1:25:01, A. Banker, C. S. Merrill and H. R. Win­

TRICYLING (continuing).

DISTANCE BY HOURS.

101.. 6 14 34%
102.. 6 18 26%
103.. 6 22 18%
104.. 6 26 09%
105.. 6 30 01%
106.. 6 34 56%
107.. 6 38 50%
108.. 6 42 44%
109.. 6 46 38%
110.. 6 50 32%
111.. 6 54 25%
112.. 6 58 19%
113.. 7 02 13%
114.. 7 06 06%
115.. 7 10 00%
116.. 7 14 03%
117.. 7 18 06%
118.. 7 22 09%
119.. 7 26 02%
120.. 7 30 05%
121.. 7 34 08%
122.. 7 38 11%
123.. 7 42 14%
124.. 7 46 17%
125.. 7 50 20%
126.. 7 54 23%
127.. 7 58 26%
128.. 8 02 29%
129.. 8 06 32%
130.. 8 10 35%
131.. 8 14 38%
132.. 8 18 41%
133.. 8 22 44%
134.. 8 26 47%
135.. 8 30 50%
136.. 8 34 53%
137.. 8 38 56%
138.. 8 42 59%
139.. 8 46 52%
140.. 8 50 55%
141.. 8 54 58%
142.. 8 58 20%
143.. 9 02 23%
144.. 9 06 26%
145.. 9 10 29%
146.. 9 14 32%
147.. 9 18 35%
148.. 9 22 38%
149.. 9 26 41%
150.. 9 30 44%
151.. 9 34 47%
152.. 9 38 50%
153.. 9 42 53%
154.. 9 46 56%
155.. 9 50 59%
156.. 9 54 02%
157.. 9 58 05%
158.. 10 02 08%
159.. 10 06 11%
160.. 10 10 14%
161.. 10 14 17%
162.. 10 18 20%
163.. 10 22 23%
164.. 10 26 26%
165.. 10 30 29%
166.. 10 34 32%
167.. 10 38 35%
168.. 10 42 38%
169.. 10 46 41%
170.. 10 50 44%
171.. 10 54 47%
172.. 10 58 50%
173.. 11 02 53%
174.. 11 06 56%
175.. 11 10 59%
176.. 11 14 02%
177.. 11 18 05%
178.. 11 22 08%
179.. 11 26 11%
180.. 11 29 14%
181.. 11 33 17%
182.. 11 37 20%
183.. 11 41 23%
184.. 11 45 26%
185.. 11 49 29%
186.. 11 53 32%
187.. 11 57 35%
188.. 12 01 38%
189.. 12 05 41%
190.. 12 09 44%
191.. 12 13 47%
192.. 12 17 50%
193.. 12 21 53%
194.. 12 25 56%
195.. 12 29 59%
196.. 12 33 02%
197.. 12 37 05%
198.. 12 41 08%
199.. 12 45 11%
200.. 12 49 14%
201.. 12 53 17%
202.. 12 57 20%
203.. 12 53 17%
204.. 12 57 20%
205.. 12 53 17%
206.. 12 57 20%
207.. 12 53 17%
208.. 12 57 20%
209.. 12 53 17%
210.. 12 57 20%
211.. 12 53 17%
212.. 12 57 20%
TANDEM PATH RECORDS.

THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.


Greatest Distance in One Hour—20 miles 715 yards, P. W. Allard and E. Oxborrow, Coventry, Eng., Sept. 25, 1892.
HEAVYWEIGHT PERFORMANCES. Amateur performances marked with a *.

Hammer Throwing.

Except where otherwise stated, the given weight is that of the hammer head alone.

Putting the Shot. Without follow, except where specified.

Shot, 16 lb. rund, 8 ft. run—*24 ft. 6 in., G. R. Gray, Travers Island, N. Y., July 11, 1885. 24 ft. 6 in., 0. Duffy, Edinburgh, June 3, 1888.


Shot, 7 lb. rund—*25 ft., 7 ft. 6 in., run—*38 ft. 7 in., George R. Gray, N. Y. City, Sept. 25, 1888. 7 ft. 6 in., run—*38 ft. 7 in., G. R. Gray, Dunslaughlin, Ireland, June 13, 1888.


Shot, 1 oz. rund—*25 ft. 6 in., C. A. J. Queckberner, Staten Island, N. Y., July 1, 1888. Shot, 1 oz. rund—*21 ft. 6 in., 0. C. Queckberner, Staten Island, N. Y., July 11, 1888.

Shot, 1 oz. rund—*21 ft. 6 in., 0. C. Queckberner, Staten Island, N. Y., July 11, 1888.


Shot, 1 oz. rund—*18 ft. 9 in., W. H. Gray, N. Y. City, July 25, 1886.

Shot, 1 oz. rund—*17 ft. 6 in., W. H. Gray, N. Y. City, May 26, 1887.

Shot, 1 oz. rund—*17 ft. 6 in., W. H. Gray, N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1882.

Shot, 1 oz. rund—*15 ft. 2 in., 0. D. Ramsden, Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1884. Shot, 1 oz. rund—*14 ft. 3 in., J. D. McPherson, Toronto, Ont., July 11, 1885. 1 oz. rund—*14 ft. 3 in., 0. D. Ramsden, Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1884.

Shot, 1 oz. rund—*13 ft. 4 in., 0. R. Gray, N. Y. City, Jan. 23, 1892.

Shot, 1 oz. rund—*12 ft. 2 in., 0. D. Ramsden, Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1884. Shot, 1 oz. rund—*11 ft. 8 in., 0. D. Ramsden, Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1884.

Shot, 1 oz. rund—*10 ft. 6 in., 0. D. Ramsden, Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1884. Shot, 1 oz. rund—*9 ft. 6 in., 0. D. Ramsden, Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1884.
### Throwing Weights

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Weight</th>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Distance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>51 ft dumbbell</td>
<td>Put up</td>
<td>80 times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56 ft dumbbell</td>
<td>Put up</td>
<td>118 times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 ft weight</td>
<td>From shoulder to arm's length above shoulder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 ft dumbbell</td>
<td>Put up</td>
<td>94 times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 ft dumbbell</td>
<td>Put up</td>
<td>460 times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 ft weight</td>
<td>With follow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 lb dumbbell</td>
<td>Put up</td>
<td>20 times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 ft dumbbells</td>
<td>Tossed up in each hand</td>
<td>87 times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201 lb 5 oz dumbbell</td>
<td>Tossed up</td>
<td>14 times</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dumbbells and Weights

- **44th dumbbell** put up 6,000 times, putting both arms in the air, *W. Tuerk, Vienna, Aus., April 8, 1892.
- **69th dumbbell** put up 2,000 times, putting both arms in the air, *W. Tuerk, Vienna, Aus., April 8, 1892.
- **69th dumbbell** put up 2,000 times, putting both arms in the air, *W. Tuerk, Vienna, Aus., April 8, 1892.
- **10th dumbbell** put up 4,000 times, putting both arms in the air, *E. L. Levy, London, March 8, 1891.

See also: "Non-record Performances."
length above shoulder, "F. Stuck, Vienna, Aus., Dec. 13, 1885.

242.51 ft dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder, then three times from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, "W. A. Baden, Vienna, Aug. 6, 1882.

242.51 ft dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then three times from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, "F. Streib, Vienna, Aug. 6, 1882.

242.51 ft dumbbell raised with both hands to chest, then pushed vertically upward to arm's length above shoulder, "J. Darby, Dudley, Eng., May 28, 1886. Without weights—62 ft. 3 in., J. Darby, Dudley, May 30, 1886.

301 ft barbell raised with both hands to chest, then pushed vertically upward to arm's length above shoulder, "J. Darby, Dudley, Eng., July 2, 1887.

231 ft dumbbell raised with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then three times from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, "W. A. Baden, Vienna, Aug. 6, 1882. From "Standing Long Jumps, with Heights."}

Louis Cyr raised a dumbbell weighing 100 lb to his shoulder. 242 ft. 5 in. from the ground. With weights—106 ft. 9 in. Louis Cyr, London, Feb. 19, 1892.

242 ft. 5 in. dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then three times from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, "W. A. Baden, Vienna, Aug. 6, 1882.

242 ft. 5 in. dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder one time, then three times from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, "W. A. Baden, Vienna, Aug. 6, 1882.

242 ft. 5 in. dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then three times from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, "W. A. Baden, Vienna, Aug. 6, 1882.

242 ft. 5 in. dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then three times from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, "W. A. Baden, Vienna, Aug. 6, 1882.

242 ft. 5 in. dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then three times from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, "W. A. Baden, Vienna, Aug. 6, 1882.

242 ft. 5 in. dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then three times from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, "W. A. Baden, Vienna, Aug. 6, 1882.
**HORSES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Winner</th>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24J^ yards</td>
<td>A. Taylor</td>
<td>straightaway</td>
<td>Marylebone</td>
<td>June 6, 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98 yards</td>
<td>J. M. Nason</td>
<td>Buffalo, N. Y., Apr 18, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300 yards</td>
<td>A. A. Jordan</td>
<td>N. Y. City, Oct 9, 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80 yards</td>
<td>A. F. Copland</td>
<td>N. Y. City, Oct 9, 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 yards</td>
<td>A. A. Jordan</td>
<td>N. Y. City, Oct 9, 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133 yards</td>
<td>A. M. Johnson</td>
<td>straightaway, Stillwater, N. Y., Aug 6, 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220 yards</td>
<td>E. W. Goff</td>
<td>Albany, N. Y., Apr 22, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>660 yards</td>
<td>A. M. Johnson</td>
<td>straightaway, still water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug 16, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>720 yards</td>
<td>J. Nuttall</td>
<td>3 turns, Ealing, Eng., July 13, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>660 yards</td>
<td>H. L. Williams</td>
<td>Locust Grove, L. I., Aug 22, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800 yards</td>
<td>11:04 3/4</td>
<td>A. Meffert</td>
<td>5 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept 16, 1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600 yards</td>
<td>J. Nuttall</td>
<td>Westminster Aquarium, London, Oct 9, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**AMATEUR HURDLE RACING.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Winner</th>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>80 yards</td>
<td>A. A. Jordan</td>
<td>N. Y. City, Oct 9, 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98 yards</td>
<td>A. F. Copland</td>
<td>N. Y. City, Oct 9, 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300 yards</td>
<td>A. A. Jordan</td>
<td>N. Y. City, Oct 9, 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80 yards</td>
<td>A. F. Copland</td>
<td>N. Y. City, Oct 9, 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 yards</td>
<td>A. A. Jordan</td>
<td>N. Y. City, Oct 9, 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133 yards</td>
<td>A. M. Johnson</td>
<td>straightaway, Stillwater, N. Y., Aug 6, 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220 yards</td>
<td>E. W. Goff</td>
<td>Albany, N. Y., Apr 22, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>660 yards</td>
<td>A. M. Johnson</td>
<td>straightaway, still water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug 16, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**SACK RACING.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Winner</th>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 yards</td>
<td>John McCaffrey</td>
<td>straightaway, Albany, N. Y., Aug 7, 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 yards</td>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>straightaway, Albany, N. Y., Aug 7, 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 yards</td>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>straightaway, Albany, N. Y., Aug 7, 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220 yards</td>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>straightaway, Albany, N. Y., Aug 7, 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**SWIMMING.**

Performance by amateurs are designated by an *.

- 22 yards—*14 minutes, W. C. Johnson, straightaway, still water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug 6, 1890.
- 100 feet—*6 minutes, W. C. Johnson, N. Y. City, Feb. 4, 1891.
- 50 yards—*6 minutes, W. C. Johnson, straightaway, still water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug 15, 1890.
- 90 yards—*6 minutes, A. W. Burghard, one turn, Ealing, Eng., July 13, 1891.
- 75 yards—*6 minutes, W. C. Johnson, straightaway, still water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug 6, 1890.
- 1195 yards—*15 minutes, 30 seconds, F. C. Puffer, fastest time around a turn, Worcester, Mass., Oct 8, 1892.

---

**HORSE RACING.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Winner</th>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

---

**THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.**
SKATING.

Amateur performances are designated by a *. The times given below for performances in which the skaters were materially aided by the wind do not stand as record against time accomplished under conditions that were perfectly fair, but will prove useful for the purpose of comparison.

5 yards—60 secs., S. D. Sec, straightaway, Courland Lake, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1890; with wind, 59, S. D. Sec, same place, Dec. 27, 1889.

100 yards—60 mins., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Courtland Lake, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1890; with wind, 49 mins., G. D. Phillips, Courtland Lake, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1890.


THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

120 yards—*159s., skeleton shoes, P. O. Wood, Montreal, Feb. 10, 1870.


100 yards—*115s., skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Montreal, Feb. 22, 1871.


3 miles—10:24, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1872.

30 miles—*7:14, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1872.

2 miles—*16s., skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1872.


1 mile—5;36;2%: 2m., 10;14, C. T. Gillespie, St. John, N. B., March 7, 1885. Walking, 2;14; 1m., J. Gaudry, Montreal, March 19, 1885; with 20lb weight on back, 3m., 6;7, J. Gaudry, Montreal, March 30.

1/4 mile—*14s., skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1872. *7;14, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 29, 1886.

1/4 mile—13s., skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1872.

1/8 mile—10;24, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1872. *11;20, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 29, 1886.

4 miles—16;15, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.

3 miles—*19; 11, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.

1/4 mile—12s., cross country shoes, H. E. Murray, Montreal, Feb. 20, 1869.


3 miles—11;20, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.

1/4 mile—12s., cross country shoes, H. E. Murray, Montreal, Feb. 20, 1869.


3 miles—*19; 11, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.

1/4 mile—12s., cross country shoes, H. E. Murray, Montreal, Feb. 20, 1869.


3 miles—*19; 11, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.

1/4 mile—12s., cross country shoes, H. E. Murray, Montreal, Feb. 20, 1869.


3 miles—*19; 11, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.
171 out of 180—Mai or Henry Fulton, American team, 800, 155 out of 155—E. P. Richardson (31 consecutive bull's eyes), 189 out of 210—R. McVittie, 200, 500, 600, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 191 out of 225—Prank Hyde, A. R. C, 1,000, 1,100, 1,200 yards, 224 out of 225—Wm. Gerrish, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots 201 out of 225—T. J. Dolan, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, best with 198 out of 225—W, H. Jackson, M. R. A., 900, 1,000, 1,100 yds.


2,211 out of 2,500—Wm. Hayes, 200 yds., German ring target, 1,810 out of 2,000—F, Kuhnle, Sergt. Hovey, I. S. Kellogg, 1,292 out of 1,350—American team, six men, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each range, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 25, 26, 1878.

Company F, Nevada National Guard (the Carson Guard), 1,753 points in 200 shots (100 daily), standard American conditions, Ira A. Paine, Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.

163%.

REVOLVER SHOOTING.
1,753 points in 200 shots (100 daily), standard American conditions, 2,600 yds., rifle target, 9,625 yds., 45 cal. American model target pistol, laying regulation Springfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1879.

Miss Lea, assuming the gross position, 540 yds, made a gross score of 59, 127 rounds, hitting 100 points, Miss Lea, laying regulation Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.

Miss Lea, assuming the gross position, 540 yds., made a gross score of 59, 127 rounds, hitting 100 points, Miss Lea, laying regulation Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.


All the men working on engine and hose during trial and Ladder Company No. 2, Seattle Fire Department, 1,634 ft. of hose, 159 ft., Dec. 20, 1879, Engine No. 2, Seattle Fire Department, 1,634 ft. of hose, 159 ft., Dec. 20, 1879.


REVOLVER SHOOTING.
1,753 points in 200 shots (100 daily), standard American conditions, 2,600 yds., rifle target, 9,625 yds., 45 cal. American model target pistol, laying regulation Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.

Miss Lea, assuming the gross position, 540 yds, made a gross score of 59, 127 rounds, hitting 100 points, Miss Lea, laying regulation Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.

Miss Lea, assuming the gross position, 540 yds., made a gross score of 59, 127 rounds, hitting 100 points, Miss Lea, laying regulation Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.
COUPLING CONTESTS

Standing 1st. from coupling—Single: 1st, Tony Cornelius, broke couplings and put on pipe, 5 full turns, put a 250 ft. pipe above his head, broke coupling, 3 holes put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, pipe and hose above head, broke coupling, putting on pipe, 5 full turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns.

Standing 2nd. from coupling—Single: 2nd, C. Mott, broke couplings and put on pipe, 5 full turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns.

Standing 3rd. from coupling—Single: 3rd, T. C. Cornelius and C. Mott, broke couplings and put on pipe, 5 full turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns.

COUPLING CONTESTS

Standing 1st. from coupling—Single: 1st, Tony Cornelius, broke couplings and put on pipe, 5 full turns, put a 250 ft. pipe above his head, broke coupling, 3 holes put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, pipe and hose above head, broke coupling, putting on pipe, 5 full turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns.

Standing 2nd. from coupling—Single: 2nd, C. Mott, broke couplings and put on pipe, 5 full turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns.

Standing 3rd. from coupling—Single: 3rd, T. C. Cornelius and C. Mott, broke couplings and put on pipe, 5 full turns, put on pipe, 5 turns, put on pipe, 5 turns.
-- 5d. 2h. 22m., mean time, Spee, North German Lloyd line; sailed 2:20 P.M., Aug. 12, arrived 2:20 A.M., Aug. 16, 1891. This ship made 3007 miles in 76 days and 9 hours, giving an average of 39.40 miles per day. [YACHT SAILING.]

Sailing Vessels.

New York to Liverpool, Eng.—12th. 15m., Red Jacket, 1854. From Hook to her at Liverpool.

New York to Calais, France—from 30 to 36 days, from America—96 days from Coneley Lightship to anchorage. 1853-5

Tokyo, Japan, to San Francisco, Cal.—3d. 12h., Capt. Rogers, arrived Jan. 2, 1893.


New York River Steamers.

26 miles in one hour by the South America, Hudson River.

76 miles Oct. 27, 1892, Mary Fowle, New York to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1891.

126 miles Oct 6th, 1892, Chrysopolis, Sacramento to San Francisco, 1891.


New Orleans to St. Louis, Mo.—31h. 14m., R. E. Lee, left 4:30 P.M., June 30, 1890, arrived 11:00 A.M., July 5, 1890.

Yacht Sailing.

25 miles by New York, 8th. 31h., centerboard sloop Freres, from off 320,000, Port Hamilton to dock and back to 320,000. 1,120 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.

1,891 miles.
3,346 miles—4d. 12h, 37m., James L. Flood and party, in 813 miles—23h. (actual running time, 19h. 30m.), special 441 miles—446m., engine and three heavy cars, train 440 miles—614m., New York and Chicago Limited, via N. Y. Central R. R., between Somerton and Parkland, Nov. 18, 1892. 4 miles—3m., Engine 235, drawing four cars, N. J. C. R. R., between Somerton and Parkland, Nov. 18, 1892. 5 miles—54m., Engine 535, drawing four cars, N. J. C. R. R., Somerton to Parkland, Nov. 18, 1892. 6.1 miles—44m., Engine 366 and one ordinary day coach, P. and R. R., Batavia to North Bay Falls, N. Y., March 16, 1890. 10 miles—5m., Engine 235, two ordinary coaches and a heavy private car, N. Y. Central Div. and E. R. R., Aug. 27, 1887. 14 miles—6m., locomotive Hamilton Davis and six cars, N. Y. Central R. R., 1886. 16 miles—10m., engine and three heavy cars, Poughkeepsie to Kinnelon, N. Y. Central R. R. Sept. 14, 1891.

18 miles—12m., special train conveying Washington newspaper correspondents to New York to Chicago, and from there by special train to Pittsburgh, Pa., August 14, 1891. 231 miles—25h. 28m. via Chicago, 214 miles—18h. 24m., Separate train, 496 miles—498m., engine and three heavy cars, New York Central and Hudson River R. R., between Somerton and Parkland, Nov. 18, 1892. 241 miles—3m., engine and three heavy cars, New York to Corpus Christi, Tex., Sept. 10, 1890. 247 miles—2m., Engine 152, baggage car and a Pullman hotel car, June 2, 1892, 374 miles—375m., Engine 366, baggage car and a Pullman hotel car, June 2, 1892, 393 miles—402m., engine and three heavy cars, New York to Chicago, and from there by special train to Portland, Ore., August 14, 1891. 399 miles—399m., New York to Chicago Limited, via N. Y. Central R. R., arriving at Grand Central Depot at 4.43 p.m., Sept 2, 1891. 2,900 miles—29h. 30m., President South Pennsylvania and two friends, regular train on Pennsylvania R. R., from New York to Chicago, and from there by special train to Portland, Ore., August 14, 1891. 4,000 miles—40h., President South Pennsylvania and two friends, regular train on Pennsylvania R. R., from New York to Chicago, and from there by special train to Portland, Ore., August 14, 1891. 4,000 miles—40h., President South Pennsylvania and two friends, regular train on Pennsylvania R. R., from New York to Chicago, and from there by special train to Portland, Ore., August 14, 1891. 4,700 miles—47h. 30m., engine and three heavy cars, New York to Chicago Limited, via N. Y. Central R. R., Sept. 14, 1891. 10,000 miles—10h., engine and three heavy cars, New York to Chicago Limited, via N. Y. Central R. R., Sept. 14, 1891. 20,000 miles—20h., engine and three heavy cars, New York to Chicago Limited, via N. Y. Central R. R., Sept. 14, 1891. 30,000 miles—30h., engine and three heavy cars, New York to Chicago Limited, via N. Y. Central R. R., Sept. 14, 1891.

21 miles—2m., engine and three heavy cars, Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h.

25 miles—25m., engine and three heavy cars, Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h.

251 miles—250m., engine and three heavy cars, Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h., Croton to Parnum, Pennsylvania R. R., actual running time, 4h.
PARALLEL BARS—Three successive arm jumps, without
SWIMMING—In 34h. 30m., go and return—Berlin to Metz, Aug. 10,
351, J. R. Heiser, 600 point match, N. Y. City, Feb. 14,
1887. Average, 416%. Best at four ball carom game—
HORSESHOE TURNING—Peter Haley turned 100 shoes
around the ground in 56m. 40s., 155 frames and 7 pins in 60m.,
President, 16 5-6 ems to alphabet, 25 ems measure, in
JUMPING THE ROPE—Frank Uncles made 2,000 conse­
CABIN EATING—Two quails daily, between 4 and 5
with a swing: *19ft 9in., A. B. Conger, N. Y. City, Nov. 9,
Toilet—Standing start, no change of
Iceboating—15 miles—20m. 40s., Scud, Redbank,
Washing, D. C., Jan. 7, 1885 E. W. Morgan, swinging a pair
and left ready for market (assistants to kill and hand
BEDROOM FOLDING—500 folded in ISm. 26s., three
HORSE RACING—200 miles—3h. 30m., J. R. Butler, the
FOLDING NEWSPAPERS—500 folded in ISm. 26s.,
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.
American College Records.

100 yards run—Bo., E. D. Ryder, Yale, N. Y. City, May 30, 1892, 10 ins.


2 mile run—10m. 31½s., G. B. Shattuck, Harvard, N. Y. City, May 30, 1892.

Running high jump—6ft 1½in., W. B. Page, Un. of Pa., May 18, 1885.

Pole vaulting—10ft. 9¾in., E. D. Ryder, Yale, N. Y. City, May 30, 1892.


Swimming—With strong tide or current: 100yds.—1min. 24½s., W. H. Henry, University, San Francisco, Cal., May 30, 1892.

The performances reported below are omitted from the annual field meetings of the Inter-Collegiate Athletic Association, because there were accomplished under either unfair conditions or in an atmosphere of competition, and therefore are not given place in the records of the association.

Remarkable Performances. The performances reported below are omitted from the foregoing best-on-record tables for the reason that they were accomplished exclusively at the annual field meetings of the Inter-Collegiate Athletic Association, because there was no competition or atmosphere of competition under which "Athletic Performances."
Spending much of his literary output on articles related to sports, particularly baseball, cricket, and horse racing, the New York Clipper Annual offers an extensive array of sports-related content. The document provides a rich tapestry of events, from local races and races in larger cities, to performances that typify the spirit of competition and athletic endeavor of the time.

### OUR ILLUSTRATIONS

**SPORTING, BASEBALL, CRICKET.**

C. W. DOBSON AND H. W. FENNELL—Among the more effective parts of the Annual are those representing C. W. Dobson and H. W. Fennell, of the Buffalo racing firm, whose work is characterized by its accuracy and completeness, which won the miles championship at the League meet at Washington, D.C., last season, and afterwards carried their horses to the great meetings in the Monomoon City. They rode together in numerous races, and their success is due to the fact that they are considerate competitors, besides which they competed in a number of events for single machines, doing excellent work.

**BASEBALL THROWING—** Ed. Crane, of A. G. Spalding’s baseball combination, threw a cricket ball 3,395 miles (5,455 kilometers), March 27,1891.

**POLE VAULTING—** Mr. S. S. Winton, amateur, San Francisco, Cal., set the American record for the pole vault, May 20, 1890.

**ICE SKATING—** A. L. Lindstrom, of the Minneapolis, Minn., team, set the American record for the double machine at 2m. 26.3s.

### SPORTS HIGHLIGHTS

**BASEBALL**

In 1884, the New York Clipper Annual covered the season extensively. They reported on the achievements of Charles Pearsall, who won 142 matches in the Bible, with a 76.4 percent winning rate, and set several records.

**HORSESHOE TURNING**

John Campbell turned 200 shoes in 1h., March 22, 1884, and other notable performances were also recorded.

**SHOT PUTTING**

Charles J. Currie held the American record with a 7ft 6in. (2.99m) throw, July 16, 1891.

**DOG RACING**

F. Kilsby’s Drake Carter ran 200 yards in 9.7s, Oct. 23, 1891.

**HORSE RACING**

In a full mile race, John Donnelly and Crooks won in 2h. 4m. 30s., Oct. 22, 1891.

**HARNESS RACING**

A. H. Bumbaugh, three helpers each, shoes creased in 1s. 10m. 6s., Oct. 21, 1891.

**BASEBALL**

Theclipper Annual reported on the performance of baseball players such as Ed. Crane, who set a record for throwing a cricket ball.

**CRICKET**

A. H. Bumbaugh, three helpers each, shoes creased in 1s. 10m. 6s., Oct. 21, 1891.

**BASEBALL**

The 1884 season saw the emergence of new stars, and the New York Clipper Annual covered them comprehensively, providing readers with a detailed look at the sport's growth and evolution.
race for the championship of Norway. The fastest skaters in Norway participated, including A. D. Nordeng and F. Guldager, and although Hagen fell he won the race. During the Winter of 1882-83 he engaged in his initial professional engagements, when he first did one of his famous round-the-world races, which was one of 9,000 metres, coming off at Christianslia. Hagen winning in 9m. 5s., having the advantage of a strong wind at the beginning of the track. His antagonist was Avas Axel Paulsen, and the race, 9m. 5s., was won by E. W. Allen, with W. C. Downs second. Time, 9m. 5s.

During the Winter of 1883-84, Hagen was in Paris, making his first appearance in France. He won the 1,000 metres race at the Lycee Saint Sulpice, winning the race in 1m. 5s. and beating the second man by nine seconds. During the Winter of 1884-85, Hagen won a 5,000 metres race at Christiania in 9m. 56s., being fi

Later on he won a 5,000 metres race at Christianslia in 9m. 56s. On March 6, 1886, he competed with Alex Paulsen in a five mile race in front of 15,000 spectators, the track was one and one-half miles in circumference. Later on, being in better condition, visited Christianslia and challenged Hagen to another race, which was one of 25,000 metres, coming off at Christiania, Feb. 28, Hagen winning the first in 6m. 41s., and the latter two races being considered as the last of the season, which was one of 16,42s., and the mile in 3m. 46s., the latter two races being considered as the last of the season. The mile was won by the same man, who also won the 16,42s. In 1886-87 he engaged in his initial profession at the Olympic Club, and not long afterwards was matched with the famous Hagen.

In 1888 he defeated John Owen Jr., his clubmate, at one mile by about four feet by Wager Swayne Jr. in the 220yds. run, the latter event equalled, and run 220yds. around a curve in 22s. At the Canadian championships games, same year, he won the 220yds. race second a barn in 22s., and finished so close to Luther Cary in the "hundred" that many thought that he was the winner of the race. He was before the record committee of the A. A. U. on a statement here, Suffice to say that the young and clever amateur athlete organization beyond the Rockies, and his name became in the west of this country, being naturally fond of boxing, and taking advantage of every opportunity afforded him to engage in friendly matches with his fellow members, having become very proficient, he accepted an engagement as instructor to the club. He was the time of the annual New York Clipper Annual, the most celebrated, and his chest measurement is 39

THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

HARRY M. JEWETT.—No amateur athlete in America is better known than the Western runner whose portrait graces a page of this year's annual. He was born in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1858, and engaged in his initial profession at the Olympic Club. The name of every opportunity afforded him to engage in friendly matches with his fellow members, having become very proficient, he accepted an engagement as instructor to the club. He was the time of the annual New York Clipper Annual, the most celebrated, and his chest measurement is 39

in his twenty-first year, and his personal measurements are as follows: height, 6 feet 1 inch; weight, 190 pounds; chest measurement, 39; arm, 23; and leg, 22. His favorite weapon is the running shoe, and he Prepared to make a match, or meet with the fastest skaters in the States and Canada.

JAMES J. CORBETT.—This accomplished professor of the art of self defense, who at one bound leaped to the pinnacle of pugilistic fame by defeating the theretofore invincible John L. Sullivan, and thereby becoming possessed of the Olympic title. Corbett was born at San Francisco, Cal., of Irish parents, on Sept. 1, 1866, so that he is now in his twenty-first year, and his personal measurements are as follows: height, 5 feet 11 inches; weight, 190 pounds; chest measurement, 39; arm, 23; and leg, 22. His favorite weapon is the running shoe, and he prepared to make a match, or meet with the fastest skaters in the States and Canada.
everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in
everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

everybody's mouth, and has caused the dollars to roll in

THE WORLD'S RECORD.
"NINE YEARS WITHOUT A BREAK."

EVANS AND HOEY

SERIES NINE

A PARLOR MATCH

W. D. MANN, MANAGER.
Season of 1893-4, Starring Tour

Of

The "Brilliant" Comedienne,

MISS BESSIE BONEHILL,

("OUR BESSIE")

In the New, Nautical, Comedy Farce,

"PLAYMATES"

Under the Direction of

J. J. ROSENTHAL,
Supported by a Picked Company of Talented and Popular Fun Makers.

WILLIAM R. SEELEY, Acting Manager.

Booking in First Class Houses Throughout the United States.

Address all business communications relative to Miss Bonehill's tour to

J. J. ROSENTHAL, Care Springer Litho. Co., 342 West 14th St., N. Y. City.
THE AUTHOR OF "THE LIMITED MAIL"
Will Make a New Departure in Stage Realism and Blaze Another Path Through the Dramatic Wilderness for Imitators to Follow.

In Preparation for Next Season,

Elmer E. Vance's NEW PLAY.

A Daring Conception! A Marvelous Production! An Innovation in Romantic Realism! Three Tons of Practical Machinery! Four Complete Sets of Beautiful Scenery! An Exceptionally Strong Cast!

Well Known Leading People!

A HIGH CLASS REALISTIC PRODUCTION! FIRST CLASS HOUSES ONLY

Elmer E. Vance's Patent Sectional Stage (30x32 feet) carried and used at every performance.

ELMER E. VANCE, MANAGER.

VANCE BROS., PROPRIETORS.

W. J. CHAPPELLE, REPRESENTATIVE.

The Phenomenal Money Maker and Record Breaker,

ELMER E. VANCE'S

GREAT REALISTIC COMEDY DRAMA,

"The Limited Mail."

Now in its Third Season to Packed Houses.

ELMER E. VANCE, Sole Proprietor and Manager.

W. J. CHAPPELLE, REPRESENTATIVE.
FIRST ANNUAL TOUR

or

Ramsay Morris' Comedy Company,

PRESENTING THE

GREAT! PARISIAN! LAUGHING! SUCCESS,

"JOSEPH."

EMPHATICALLY ENDORSED BY PRESS AND PUBLIC AS

The Finest Comedy Organization Traveling,

IN

THE FUNNIEST COMEDY OF THE TIME.

THE COMPANY INCLUDES

MESSRS. JOHN GLENDINNING,
    GEORGE GIDDENS,
    REUB FOX,
    HARRY GWYNETTE,
    JAMESON LEE FINNEY,
    EDGAR NORTON,
    WILLIAM MULTON.

MISS ELsie de WOLFE,
    MRS. E. J. PHILLIPS,
    MISS MARY PENFIELD,
    MISS HELEN STOCKWELL.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS

RAMSAY MORRIS, 21 West 24th Street, New York.
W.M. H.

CRANE

— AND HIS —

Admirable Company,

Under the direction of

Joey Brooks.

Repertoire:

"The Senator,"

"The American Minister,"

"On Probation,"

"For Money."

A new comedy by Martha Morton.

Now on tour.

January 30, 1893, Mr. Crane will commence his annual engagement at the

Star Theatre, New York.
AUG. PITOU'S

The Great American Drama,

"THE POWER OF THE PRESS."

BY AUGUSTUS PITOU AND GEORGE N. JESSOP.

The Greatest of all Irish Plays,

"MAVOURNENEN."

BY JESSOP & TOWNSEND.

MILTON NOBLES.

Seventeenth Consecutive Starring Tour in his own Unique American Plays.

Annual New York Engagement will begin at the Union Square Theatre, Feb. 20, 1893,

This Engagement will signalize the first Production in New York City of two New Plays

From the Pen of Mr. Nobles, a Political Satire, called

"FOR REVENUE ONLY,"

And an original pastoral, in Four Acts, called

"A SON OF THESPIS."

PERMANENT ADDRESS, 130 FIRST PLACE, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

Mr. Alexis E. Scalar & Miss Rosina Venus,

Late of the Wallace Circus Co., now on tour with Jefferson, Klaw & Erlanger

"COUNTRY CIRCUS" Co.
ATTRACTIONS

The Great Military Play,

"ACROSS THE POTOMAC."

BY AUGUSTUS PITOU AND E. M. ALFRIEND.

All the plays interpreted by Strong Companies. All the plays fully equipped with Scenery, Properties and Effects.

Address all communications to

AUGUSTUS PITOU,

1,193 BROADWAY, New York.

Attorneys, HOWE & HUMMEL,
87 and 89 Centre Street, New York.

FATHERLAND'S SWEET SINGER AND GERMAN DIALECT COMEDIAN,

JOHN R. FRANZ GUMPSON

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

* BERTRAM & WILLARD, *

ASSISTED BY THEIR EXCELLENT COMPANY OF SINGING AND DANCING COMEDIANS, IN THE IMMENSELY FUNNY MUSICAL COMEDY,

"The Merry Cobbler,"

BY J. A. FRASER, JR.

NOW BOOKING SEASON 1893-4.

"NOTHING TO DO BUT COUNT MONEY."

ED. R. SALTER, Manager "Ole Olson" Co.,
41 LAKESIDE BUILDING, CHICAGO, ILL.
"Jane"
"Gloriana"
"The Councillor's Wife"
"Surrender"
"Mr. Wilkinson's Widows"
"Settled Out of Court"

CHARLES FROHMAN'S
THE LEADING COMEDY COMPANY
OF AMERICA.

GREATER THAN EVER.

BRONSON HOWARD'S
"Shenandoah"
AGAIN TO BE PRESENT NEXT SEASON.

A Special Comedy Season
AT THE
GARDEN THEATRE, NEW YORK,
COMMENCING
MONDAY, APRIL 3.

DURING THE WINTER IN NEW YORK
CHARLES FROHMAN'S COMEDIANS
WILL PRESENT
"The Sportsman."

"The Sportsman"
"The Lost Paradise"
"Men and Women"
"Lady Windermere's Fan"
"The Junior Partner"

MR. JOHN DREW
IN
"The Masked Ball."

BRONSON HOWARD'S
"Aristocracy,"
NOW RUNNING AT
PALMER'S THEATRE,
NEW YORK.

CHARLES FROHMAN'S
BOSTON STOCK COMPANY
NOW PRODUCING
"SURRENDER"
BY AUGUSTUS THOMAS
THE EMPIRE THEATRE,
THE HOME OF
CHARLES FROHMAN'S
STOCK COMPANY.
40th Street and Broadway,
NEW YORK.

THE FINEST STOCK THEATRE IN
THE WORLD,
WILL OPEN DURING THE MONTH
OF JANUARY WITH A NEW
AMERICAN PLAY BY
David Belasco & Franklin Fyles.

"The Lost Paradise,"
NOW RUNNING WITH
A SPECIAL CAST.
Adelphi Theatre,
LONDON.

"Jane"
"Gloriana"
"The Councillor's Wife"
"Surrender"
"Mr. Wilkinson's Widows"
"Settled Out of Court"

"Jane"
"Gloriana"
"The Councillor's Wife"
"Surrender"
"Mr. Wilkinson's Widows"
"Settled Out of Court"

"The Sportsman"
WHAT NEW YORK HAS TO SAY OF "THE FENCING MASTER:"

"The Fencing Master" from beginning to end is a brilliant pageant.—HERALD, Nov. 15.

The curtain was rung down amid storms of applause and a general feeling that "The Fencing Master" was as good, better, and even better again than we had looked for from the successful creator of "Robin Hood."—THE WORLD, Nov. 15.

"The Fencing Master" is a credit to its ingenious and well meaning authors, and the performance is worthy of it and them.—TRIBUNE, Nov. 15.

"The Fencing Master" is a genuine and emphatic success.—TIMES, Nov. 15.

"The Fencing Master" attained a positive degree of success.—THE SUN, Nov. 15.

"The Fencing Master" made a very great success, and there is no doubt of its having a long run at the Casino.—MORNING JOURNAL, Dec. 15.

"The verdict of "The Fencing Master" is one of pronounced success and delight.—RECORDER, Nov. 15.

The packed audience testified their delight in the whole performance.—THE MORNING ADVERTISER, Nov. 15.

"The Fencing Master" is a brilliant success. It is a great go.—THE PRESS, Nov. 15.

"The Fencing Master" is an enormous success. Art and materialism meet upon a common ground and unite in a purpose.—FRANK LESLIE'S WEEKLY, Nov. 19.

The production was thorough in every respect. "The Fencing Master" is an instantaneous success.—DRAMATIC TIMES, Nov. 19.

Melodious and humorous throughout, "The Fencing Master" is great.—MARINE JOURNAL, Nov. 19.

"The Fencing Master" is a go. Yes, and a great go.—SPORT, MUSIC AND DRAMA, Nov. 19.

"The Fencing Master" was so enthusiastically applauded as to thoroughly appreciated as "The Fencing Master."—DIAMATIC NEWS, Nov. 19.

"The Fencing Master" is a worthy successor to "Robin Hood."—NEW YORK CLIPPER, Nov. 19.

A splendid success. A brilliant production, excelling any the Casino has produced since the days of McCall.—CORRESPONDENT CHICAGO TIMES, Nov. 19.

Wholesome, cleanly, bright and cleverly constructed, "The Fencing Master" is a fitting companion to "Robin Hood."—NEW YORK MERCURY, Nov. 20.

Lavish and artistic in detail, good music, abounding in melody and written with the elaboration and finish of an accomplished musician.—BILL Nye, in NEW YORK WORLD, Nov. 20.

"The Fencing Master" is a success—the absolute, unqualified and overwhelming success.—NEW YORK TRIBUNE, Nov. 20.

"The Fencing Master" was so enthusiastically applauded as to thoroughly appreciated as "The Fencing Master."—DIAMATIC TIMES, Nov. 19.

Magnificently cast, superbly staged, "The Fencing Master" will be a success in every city in the United States.—MORNING JOURNAL, Nov. 19.

"The Fencing Master" is a distinct and an overwhelming success.—TUBE, FIELD AND FARM, Nov. 19.

I wish you could have seen the house when it welcomed the dainty Tempest. A more charming vision never burst upon a metropolitan stage. Classed among the financial wonders of the day was the Manager J. M. Hill's production of "The Fencing Master" at the Casino.—Howard's letter to THE BOSTON GLOBE, Nov. 19.
Walter Sanford's Attractions.

Walter Sanford's Superb Production

of the

Powerful, Realistic Play,

My Jack.

Illustrated with the Late

Matt Morgan's

12—Scenic Masterpieces—12

Walter Sanford's Elaborate Production

of the

Great Scenic Melodrama,

The Struggle of Life.

A New York Story of Thrilling Local Interest,

Illustrated with a Series of

Marvelous Stage Pictures.

Four of the Best Plays in America.

Walter Sanford's Latest Melodramatic Success,

The Power of Gold.

A Dramatic Story of Singular Human Interest.

The Greatest Production on the Modern Stage.

Walter Sanford's Magnificent Production

of the

Romantic Modern Drama,

A Flag of Truce,

by William Haworth.

A Companion Picture to his Sterling Success,

"The Ensign."

Walter Sanford, Sole Proprietor and Manager.

Cable Address, "CIRO." Permanent address, No. 38 West 28th Street, New York City.
A Colossal Confederation of All Conquering Achievements!

A DRAMATIC QUINTET OF UNIMPEACHABLE SUPERIORITY.

A Full Hand of Formidable Finance Disturbers. Five Famously Fortunate Fortune Finders.

JACOB LITT & THOMAS H. DAVIS'

Overwhelming "Trust" of Time Tried Entertainments.

A Rapid Succession of Successfully Launched, Superbly Mounted, Competently Conducted, Money Making Enterprises.

The Monarch of Melodrama,

TOM CRAVEN'S MASTERPIECE,

"The Stowaway,"

Now in its Fifth Year of Presentation in this Country, and undoubtedly due to capture the elusive dollars for a decade to come.

WILLIAM HAWORTH'S GLORIOUS NAVAL DRAMA,

"The Ensign"

Universally admitted as being the most attractive, dignified, meritorious and sumptuous production now before the Public.

The Surpassing Comedy Sensation.

UNIQUE AND UNRIVALLED FROM START TO FINISH.

"YON YONSON,"

ENTERTAININGLY INTERPRETED BY ITS VERSATILE AUTHOR—THE KING PIN OF COMEDIANS.

Mr. Gus Heegc,
AND A CORPS OF ACCOMPLISHED ASSOCIATES.

The Clever, Captivating Comedienne,

MISS ANNIE LEWIS

In William Haworth's Delightful New England Drama,

THE STUPENDOUS SCENIC SURPRISE,

"A Nutmeg Match."

The Exciting, Diverting and Enjoyable Epitome of Blue Grass and Mountain Life,

In Old Kentucky

Latest and Most Praiseworthy Effort from the Pen of C. T. DAZEY.

A Revelation in Pictorial Embellishment, Mechanical Expositions and Comedy Features. Other Notable Productions now undergoing preparation for representation.

The New York Office of LITT & DAVIS is at 1,293 Broadway (Rooms 8 and 9).
There is not a man in Buffalo who is held in higher esteem than our well known and popular favorite, who is a member of the Buffalo Press Club, a Mason of the thirty-second degree, and also of the Upper of the Mystic Shrine, besides being now the leading German dialect comedian of this country.—SATURDAY TIDINGS, Buffalo, March 12, 1892.

The play is clever, and "Pete" is more than clever.—NEW YORK DAILY NEWS, March 4, 1890.

Pete Baker has been wonderfully successful at Heuck's this week. He is certainly regarded by the playgoers of Cincinnati as the leading German comedian of the day.—CINCINNATI COMMERCIAL GAZETTE.

The handsome face, graceful acting and sweet voice of "Pete" Baker, which have been seen, admired and heard in Chicago time and again, attracted a large house to the Haymarket Theatre.—CHICAGO JOURNAL, Oct. 1, 1889.

Mr. Baker stands at the head of German dialect comedians; his singing is charming, his dancing graceful, and his acting natural.—CINCINNATI ENQUIRER, Feb. 13, 1892.

"Pete" Baker is the best German dialect character comedian on the stage today, and his play, in its class, cannot be surpassed.—KANSAS CITY GLOBE, Nov. 19, 1889.

He stands alone as the leading German dialect comedian in America. There is none more magnetic, more deserving of the success attained, than "Pete."—COMMERCIAL GAZETTE, Cincinnati, Dec. 23, 1891.

Mr. P. F. Baker is one of the best German dialect stars in the country.—THE WORLD, New York, March 4, 1890.

Mr. P. F. Baker, as an actor, singer and dancer, has never been equalled in this city.—NATIONAL REPUBLICAN, Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1888.

NOW BOOKING FOR SEASON OF 1893-4.

FIRST CLASS HOUSES ONLY.

FOR TIME AND TERMS

ADDRESS WILBUR HARLAN,

Business Manager Pete Baker's Co., as per route.

PERMANENT ADDRESS, SEAFIELD, IND.
C. F. Lorraine
AND WIFE,
Miss St. Geo. Hussey,

Beg to thank managers for their kind offers for this and next season.
We have re-engaged with JAS. H. SHUNK, Esq., for another year, season 1893-4, at

ANOTHER INCREASE OF SALARY.
THIS WILL BE OUR FOURTH SEASON WITH

"OLE OLSON" CO., NO. 1.

C. F. Lorraine,

AS JEFFERSON BASSETT,
With Bass Solos, the strongest and most refined specialty before the public.

Miss St. Geo. Hussey,

AS BRIDGET O'FLANAGAN,
Introducing her own peculiar and original Irish creations.

Miss St. George Hussey,

AS BRIDGET O'FLANAGAN,

"OLE OLSON."

NEWTOWN, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

AMERICA'S OWN DRAMATIC QUEEN,

LILLIAN LEWIS.

Season 1892-3, Lawrence Marston's Masterpiece, "LADY LIL."
Season 1893-4, New American War Play, "A Modern Cleopatra" (1 act), "THE WHITE CHESS QUEEN" (3 acts).
The Brilliant, Romantic Actor,
ALEXANDER
SALVINI
AND
HIS COMPANY OF PLAYERS,
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
W. M. WILKISON
IN POPULAR PLAYS OF
THE ROMANTIC AND CLASSIC DRAMA.
Communications care KLAW & ERLANGER, 25 West 30th Street, New York.

1893-1894.

The Typical Character Comedian,
JAMES B. MACKIE.
(GRIMES, THE BOY),
PRESENTING TWO GREAT PLAYS.
4TH YEAR OF
Grimes' Cellar Door.
THE SUCCESS OF SUCCESSES.
BOUND TO BE A WORLD BEATER.

The Side Show.
HARRIGAN'S THEATRE.
M. W. HANLEY, MANAGER.

REVIVAL OF THE MULLIGANS.
BEGINNING WITH THE
"Mulligan Guard Ball."

WRITTEN BY
Mr. EDWARD HARRIGAN,
In which he Appears in His WORLD FAMOUS Character,
DAN MULLIGAN.
Assisted by His Excellent Company of Local Favorites.
WITH ALL THE ORIGINAL MUSIC BY DAVE BRAHAM.
MATINEES, WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY.
SEASON OF 1892-93.
THE BRILLIANT YOUNG EMOTIONAL ACTRESS,
KATHERINE

IN BARTLEY CAMPBELL'S ROMANTIC 5 ACT PLAY,
"A HEROINE IN RAGS."
Interpreted by a Carefully Selected Company of Metropolitan Players. Under the man-
agement of PHIL. H. IRVING.
Address as per route in THE CLIPPER.

5th Year of
A Social Session.
THE FUNNIEST SHOW ON THE ROAD.
D. J. SPRAGUE, Manager.
1892 Season 1893

The Brilliant, Magnetic Artistes,

JEFFREYS LEWIS,

Supported by

HARRY MAINHALL

— AND —

Her Own Company of Players.

Under the Direction of

MR. ARTHUR C. AISTON.

Communications Care of

Klaw & Erlanger, 25 West Thirtieth Street, New York City.

New York's Greatest Success,

ROSE and CHARLES COGHLAN,

in

"Diplomacy"

Victorien Sardou's Greatest and Strongest Play.

Supported by Rose Coghlans Company.

N. Y. Herald.—A performance in which theatrical art is lost sight of and apparently only nature remains.

N. Y. World.—"Diplomacy" is one of the most satisfactory entertainments of the season.

N. Y. Tribune.—This manifestly is an excellent cast. * * * no votary of the theatre should omit to see.

N. Y. Sun.—"Diplomacy" at the Star is a very enjoyable entertainment.

2d ANNUAL TOUR
OF
America's Representative Light Comedian,
CHARLES DICKSON
IN
"Incog." | TWO GREAT LAUGHING SUCCESSES | "A PALTRY MILLION."
BY MRS. R. PACHECO | BY CHAS. KLEIN
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
GEORGE W. LEDERER,
1,180 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY,
TO WHOM ALL COMMUNICATIONS SHOULD BE ADDRESSED.
A Brighter and Funnier Than Ever.
4th Season of the Merry Comedy,
DR. BILL,
From the Garden Theatre, New York,
UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF
GEO. W. SAMMIS,
Presented by an Excellent Company,
WITH ALL THE ORIGINAL SCENERY AND PROPERTIES.
Mr. Nat C. Goodwin, And Companion Players, Under the management of Mr. George J. Appleton, Presenting, with adequate cast and handsome scenery.


Season 1892-93. The farce comedy "Up to date" and a little ways beyond.

Cosgrove & Grant's Comedians, With the greatest of farce comedy organizations, in the season's comedy sensation, "The Dazzler." Now in its third edition.

Under the direction of Geo. H. Murray, together with the largest number of the highest salaried artists.

All communications address Geo. H. Murray.

HOYT AND THOMAS

will present during the coming year

CHAS. H. HOYT'S
Famous Plays,

"A TEXAS STEER,"
"A TRIP TO CHINATOWN"

— AND —

"A TEMPERANCE TOWN,"
Which will also be seen during the Season of 1893-4, at

HOYT'S
Madison Square Theatre,
NEW YORK.

MR. ROLAND REED,
PRESENTING
* HIS GREATEST SUCCESS, *
AN ECCENTRIC FARCE,

"Innocent as a Lamb,"

BY W. STOKES CRAVEN,

— AND —

HIS BRILLIANT COMEDIES,

"The Woman Hater" and "Send Me Your Wife."

UNDER DIRECTION MR. E. B. JACK

— PERMANENT ADDRESS —

Care of KLAW & ERLANGER, 25 W. Thirtieth Street, New York City
Tour of the Great Heroic Actress
AGNES HERNDON!
(Under the Direction of Mr. Jos. A. Jessell.)
Playing to the capacity of houses everywhere.
Now booking for Season 1893 and 4,
in her two new plays,
"The Mystery of x10x,"
by Scott Marble.
"The Sorceress,"
by Marie Madeson.
Address as per route.

8th American Tour.

ROSINA VOKES,
Supported by FELIX MORRIS and her
LONDON COMEDY COMPANY,
in repertoire.

D. H. Wilson, Acting Manager. CLARENCE FLEMING, Manager.

The Peerless Emotional Actress,
EVA MOUNTFORD,
starring in
"At the Carnival,"
by Edward Weitzel and Henry Aham, of the Detroit Free Press.
Permanent address Care of CLIPPER.
MARCUS R. MAYER'S
INTERNATIONAL
Theatrical Managers' Agency,
DIRECTING THE TOURS OF
FANNY DAVENPORT
AND
MME. ADELINA PATTI,
SEASON 1893-94.
BEN STERN, General Manager.

MISS MARBURY,
REPRESENTING AMERICAN AND FOREIGN DRAMATISTS,
21 WEST 24TH STREET, N. Y. CITY.
The Following are Record Breakers for 1892 and 1893:
"THE MASKED BALL," "1492,"
"THE SPORTSMAN," "JOSEPH."
GOOD PLAYS ALWAYS TO BE HAD ON APPLICATION.

Wilson Barrett.
Playing an Extensive Repertoire of High Class Productions in America.
A NEW HAMLET.

Mr. George B下发iner, the famous critic, writes in Taggert's Times: "Wilson Barrett's Hamlet will be the model for the future because it is intensely human."
Address JNO. R. ROGERS, Manager, care Low's Exchange, 949 Broadway, New York City.

THE WORLD AGAINST HER

MELVILLE & THOMPSON'S REIGNING SUCCESS,
"NEW* YORK
DAY* BY* DAY."
EN ROUTE.
NOW BOOKING FOR SEASON 1892-3.
The Great Novelty Success,

"OLE OLSON,"

THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY COMEDY INTRODUCING THE SWEDISH DIALECT

AUGMENTED BY

The National Swedish Lady Quartet.

NOT ONE STAR, BUT ALL GREAT ARTISTS.

For time and terms address JAMES H. SHUNK, 41 Lakeside Building, Chicago, Ill.

Edward E. Kidder,

DRAMATIST.

Permanent address,

238 EAST 18TH STREET,

NEW YORK.

ALF. C. PEARCE,

Singing, Dancing and Acrobatic Comedian.

Address care of CLIPPER.

SEASON OF 1892-3 CHIEF COMEDIAN WITH MILLER BROS.' "KAJANKA" CO.

Charles F. McCarthy,

COMEDIAN.

PERMANENT.

HARRIGAN'S THEATRE STOCK.

America's Sweetest Singer,

JAMES A. REILLY,

PRESENTING HIS GREAT SUCCESS,

"A GERMAN SOLDIER"

(BY HARRY W. EMMETT),

Under the Direction of - - - JAS. E. ORR

WATCH FOR "AN IRISH DUTCHMAN."

BY EMMETT.

Chas. E. Udell

SECOND SEASON AS

James Culewiler,

"Blue Jeans."

"A positive hit was scored by Chas. E. Udell in the role of Jim Culewiler. He was accorded a flattering reception upon his entrance. Mr. Udell is a clever actor, a graceful dancer and a nimble acrobat. He makes the most of a rather thankless part, and his success is thus all the more deserved."—NEW YORK CLIPPER.

P. A. PAULSCRAFT,

MANAGER

Gowongo Mohawk,

THE ONLY

American Indian Actress.

ALSO DIRECTING HER TOUR OF EUROPE

SEASON 1893-4.
Gladiatorial + Baritone.

BERNARD DYLLYN,
OF BROOKLYN.

JAS. J. ARMSTRONG, Agent,
10 Union Square, N. Y.

THE
Powers Bros.,

"Cupid's Chariot,"

SEASON OF 1892-93.

Fixed address Care of CLIPPER
The Greatest Success Known in Years.

GEORGE PECK'S
Melodramatic Spectacle,

"Under the Lion's Paw."

LAUSINGLY MOUNTED,
With a Strong Acting Company, Playing First Class
Houses Only.

Address    GEORGE PECK, 201 Centre St., N. Y.

"AROUND THE WORLD IN
EIGHTY DAYS."

Farewell Tour This Season.

Look for Grand Ballet and Spectacular
Production of French Sensation

FOR SEASON 1893-4

W. J. FLEAING,
TAYLOR'S EXCHANGE,
38 W. 28th St., N. Y. City.

CHARLES COWLES,
THE STRANGER,
in
HOYT'S
"A Hole in the Ground."

PERMANENT ADDRESS,
Brower House, New York.

NEIL SCULLY,
En Tour

"Fire Patrol."

Now in its Third Year of Uninterrupted
Success.

THE REALISTIC COMEDY DRAMA.

"A Barrel
of Money."

PLAYERS, PRODUCTION, PRINTING
THE BEST MONEY CAN SECURE

E. D. STAIR,
Geo. H. NICOLAI,
Proprietors and Managers.

T. E. MIACO'S
City Club Burlesque

— AND —

Farce Comedy Co.

Bigger, Stronger and Better Than Ever.

T. E. MIACO, Sole Manager.
The Laureate Comedians,

HALLEN AND HART,

IN THE

Exhilarating New Musical Comedy,

"THE IDEA"

(By Herbert Hall Winslow and Joseph Hart).

A Jolly, Vivid, Tuneful Entertainment, punctuated and adorned by the richest and newest ideas in Fun, Frolic, Melody and Dance, and inspired and directed by the bud and flower of the profession.

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF

JAMES JAY BRADY.

JAMES A. FRASER JR.,

Author of the Following Successes:


BURLESQUES.—"Columbus Discovered," "Political Babes in the Woods," "A Heavenly Time," "Ome, Omi, or Cupid Among the Japanese."

SONGS.—See Will Rossiter's list.

NEVER MADE A FAILURE

AND GUARANTEE TO PLEASE THE PUBLIC EVERY TIME.

Will Not Sell a Play or Burlesque Outright at Any Price.

FOR TERMS ADDRESS

J. A. FRASER JR.,

1,521 BELMONT AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL.
ELVIA CROX
WITH
Thomas Q. Seabrooke’s
Opera Company.
Alice Hosmer
AS
Abigail Peck
IN
“The Isle of Champage.”
Clarence Harvey
WITH
Thomas Q. Seabrooke’s
Opera Company.
Eugene O’Rourke
IN
A Romantic Irish Drama,
UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF
George W. Lederer.

MINNIE LANDES,
Prima Donna.
THOMAS Q. SEABROOKE’S
OPERA COMPANY.
Clara Qualitz
Premiere Danseuse.

The Isle of Champagne.
Lee Harrison
WITH
“A The Isle of Champagne.”
Alice
Raymond,
GREATEST
LADY CORNET VIRTUOSO.

Address CLIPPER.
MISS FLORA STANIFORD,

Emotional Leads.

PERMANENT ADDRESS, CARE OF NEW YORK CLIPPER.

N. S. WOOD,

Under the Management of W. A. EDWARDS,

IN HIS GREATEST SUCCESS,

"Out in the Streets."

NOW BOOKING FOR 1893-4

FAREWELL TOUR, PRIOR TO AN EXTENDED TOUR OF EUROPE, OF

GOWONGO MOHAWK,

THE ONLY AMERICAN INDIAN ACTRESS,

NOW STARRING IN HER CELEBRATED PICTURESQUE BORDER DRAMA, ENTITLED,

"WEP-TON-NO-MAH, the Indian Mail Carrier,"

SUPPORTED BY THE GREAT COMEDIAN,

CHARLES W. CHARLES,

INTRODUCING HER BEAUTIFUL INDIAN PONIES, WONGY and BUCKSKIN.

EUROPEAN TOUR COMMENCES APRIL 10, 1893, SHAKESPEARE THEATRE, LIVERPOOL, ENG., UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF P. A. PAULSCRAPT.

BEST IN THE WORLD.

The D. M. Bristol Eques-Curriculum

30 WONDERFUL HORSES.

SEASON 1892-3, NINTH YEAR

OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL EXHIBITION OF THE KIND IN THE WORLD.

JNO. C. PATRICK, GENERAL MANAGER,

PERMANENT ADDRESS, BOX 2,628, BOSTON, MASS.
The Natural Comedian and Vocalist,

TONY FARRELL,

IN A SCENIC PRODUCTION OF JAS. A. HERNE'S MASTERPIECE,

"My Colleen."

GRAND SCENIC PRODUCTION

— OF THE —

COMEDY DRAMA,

"Underground,"

BY DAN'L L. HART.

"A PENNSYLVANIA ALABAMA"

ADDRESS, FOR EITHER OR BOTH ATTRACTIONS,

C. E. CALLAHAN, Manager, Taylor's Exchange, 38 W. 28th St., N. Y. City.

H. GRATTAN DONELLY,

AUTHOR OF THE FAMOUS SUCCESSES:

Natural Gas,
Later On,
A Night at the Circus,

PLAYS WRITTEN TO ORDER.

Address care of SIMMONDS & BROWN, 1,227 Broadway, New York.

Ezra Kendall,

COMEDIAN,

Season of 1893-4, Producing His New Play,

"The Substitute."

AND DIRECTING THE TOUR OF HIS

MUSICAL COMEDY,

"A Pair of Kids."

NOW IN ITS NINTH YEAR OF SUCCESS.

Address
SEA CLIFF, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

A "TIP" TO MANAGERS.
KEEP A DATE OPEN FOR

Erba Robeson

WITH

Harry Williams' Own Co.

ENGAGED FOR SEASON 1893-4

WITH

"An Acton's Holiday."

Daly and Devere,

WITH

GEORGE DIXON'S CO.,

SEASON 1892-3.

Permanent address, 209 CHRYSTIE STREET,

New York City.
Wm. A. Brady's Attractions.

Season 1892-3.

The Champion of the World,
Jas. J. Corbett,

As Gentleman Jack.

After Bottom Dark, of the Sea,

Jos. R. Grismer and Phoebe Davies

in

The New South.

Robert Gaylor,

Sport McAllister,

One of the 400.

Address all communications care N. Y. Dramatic News.
Hughey Dougherty.

COMEDIAN.

Seasons of 1891-92-93.

WITH

"TUXEDO,"

On a Tour of America Generally.

As for Artistic Results, See Any of the Newspapers.

Permanent address Care of CLIPPER.

LITTLE Evalina Dougherty, Child Actress AND DANCER.

"A Veritable Sunbeam."—NEW YORK CLIPPER

WANTED, A Play.

MELODRAMA PREFERRED.

MSS. READ and RETURNED.

HORACE LEWIS,

HARRIS' ACADEMY OF MUSIC, BALTIMORE.

HARRIS' BIJOU THEATRE, WASHINGTON.

HARRIS' FAMILY THEATRE, PITTSBURG.

HARRIS' FAMILY THEATRE, CINCINNATI.

HARRIS' NEW THEATRE, LOUISVILLE.

HARRIS, BRITTON & DEAN, Proprietors and Managers.

New booking time for season of 1893-94. Address general office, BALTIMORE MD.
FAREWELL TO THE GREATEST OF ALL AMERICAN SUCCESSES.

JAS. H. WALLICK,
—IN THE—
BANDIT KING,
AS PLAYED BY HIM OVER 3,000 TIMES.
Positively Farewell and Last Season of the
BANDIT KING AND CATTLE KING!
Introducing the Equine Stars, the Original and Only Acting Horses
Before the Public,
RAIDER, CHARGER, TEXAS AND PETE.
No Open Time, Season Booked Solid.
1893–SEASON–1894
2 NEW, ORIGINAL AND STILL GREATER PLAYS
THAN EITHER OF THE ABOVE,
Will be produced, regardless of cost, introducing effects never before attempted. Now
booking for season, commencing about Oct. 2. Address JAS. H. WALLICK, per route.

Hollywood Stock Farm,
MIDDLETOWN, ORANGE CO., N. Y.
JAS. H. WALLICK, PROPRIETOR,
—THE—
FASTEST BLOOD IN THE WORLD,
2:04 MILLIONAIRE, 7292
BROTHER IN BLOOD TO THE QUEEN,
NANCY HANKS, 2:04
(Regulation Track),
—BY—
HAPPY MEDIUM, 4:00,
Sire of 80 or more, with records from 2:04 to 2:30. 1st Dam, Young Winnie, dam of
Stratford, 2:27 1/2, by Woodford Mambrino; 2d dam, Winnie, by Alexander's Abdallah,
15; 3d dam by Dr. Herr's Cœur de Lion. MILLIONAIRE is the handsomest, best bred
and fastest son of the mighty Happy Medium. If you want a NANCY HANKS this is
the horse to breed to. Now is your only chance. Books for 1893 now open. A limited
number of approved mares accepted at $100 for the season.

YOUNG STOCK FOR SALE,
OTHER STALLIONS IN SERVICE:
PHREDO, by Patron, record 2:14, $100; HOLLYWOOD PRINCE by Heaven William, 2:21 1/4, $25; NORVIN, by C．H.,
2:30, $50; ROBERT W., by Robert, $50; BERRYKAIN, by Millionaire, $25.
The Comedienne,

PATTI ROSA

WILL O. WHEELER,
MANAGER.

WALTER GALE
"RINGMASTER,"
C. B. JEFFERSON, KLAW & ERLANGER'S
"COUNTRY CIRCUS."
Original "HAPPY JACK" in
"THE OLD HOMESTEAD."

AL. H. WILSON
GERMAN COMEDIAN,
HALLEN & HART'S CO.

FANNIE BLOODGOOD
LEADING SOUBRETTE,
HALLEN & HART'S CO.
Representative of All First Class Vaudeville Theatres, Combinations and Artists.

James J. Armstrong,

Theatrical Exchange.

Dramatic, Musical, Variety.

No. 10 Union Square, New York.

Specialties and Novelties of All Kinds Furnished. Combinations Organized and Booked. Private Clubs and Entertainments Supplied with Talent.

Open Sundays from 11 A. M. to 2 P. M.

Cable Address, "ANISILLO."
LABOR OMNIA VINCET.

LYDIA YEAMANS TITUS,
The Popular Vocalist, Actress and Character Comedienne.
OFFERS INVITED FOR COMIC OPERA, BURLESQUE AND IRISH CREATIONS.
Address all communications FRED'K J. TITUS, Business Manager, Care "LOW'S EXCHANGE,"
949 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

JOHN A. COLEMAN,
COMEDIAN.
Thatcher, Rich and Harris,
1889-90-91-92-93.
THE HIT OF ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

EDWARD*LESLIE*
Comedian + and + Vocalist,
OPEN FOR COMEDY PARTS.

EMILIE PEARL, | A. W. Handy
Prima Donna Soprano.
STAGE MANAGER
BOSTON HOWARD ATHENAEUM CO.
ALWAYS WORKING.
SEASON 1892-93.
Kellar’s Egyptian Hall,

SECOND YEAR OF

KELLAR,
THE GREAT MAGICIAN.

KELLAR’S NEW WONDERS:
AND ALL THE LATEST MARVELS IN THE REALMS OF MAGIC.
TONY PASTOR'S THEATRE,
14th Street, New York City.
Catering to and Patronized by the Cultured Families of New York.
TONY PASTOR - - - Sole Proprietor and Manager.
OPEN THE YEAR AROUND.
Matinees, Tuesday and Friday.
CONSTANT CHANGE OF PROGRAMME.
WITH
A NOVELTY EVERY WEEK IN THE YEAR.

BOWDOIN SQ. THEATRE,
BOSTON, MASS.
MR. CHAS. F. ATKINSON - Prop. and M'g'r.
Boston's New Theatrical Mint
CROWDED TO CAPACITY AT EVERY PERFORMANCE
Conceded to be One of the Handsomest and Best Equipped Temples
of the Drama in the United States.
SITUATED IN THE HEART OF THE CITY.
EASILY ACCESSIBLE FROM EVERY LINE OF TRAVEL.
PLAYING ONLY THE BEST OF RECOGNIZED STANDARD ATTRACTIONS.
Prices—Boxes, $10. Seats, $1.50, $1.00, 75c., 50c., 25c.
SEATING CAPACITY, 1,600.
Still in the Van and Carrying Everything Before Us:

THE TWO GREATEST SHOWS ON EARTH!

The Night Owls Beauty Show,
UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF

Robert Manchester,

AND THE

French Folly Burlesque Co.,
UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF

Robert Manchester and Sam Bernard.

The Fashion Plates of all Burlesque Attractions.

We never go backward, but are stronger and grander each season. The money makers for managers, and the choice of the people.
Fred Waldmann's Opera House,
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.
Playing Only First Class Variety Companies.

FRED WALDMANN'S
Specialty Company

The Greatest Foreign and American Attractions.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO
FRED WALDMANN, WALDMANN'S OPERA HOUSE, NEWARK, N.J.

"HAVE YOU HEARD THESE TWO GENTLEMEN SING?"

Arthur J. O'Brien and Lew H. Carroll,
TWO VERSATILE COMEDIANS, ANY CHARACTER, WHO TODAY STAND AT THE HEAD OF THE LIST AS PRODUCERS UP TO DATE.

Their Comedy Songs are in it, and composed of that bright up to date stuff, without originality. What first class managers want now are all Comedians, Singers and Dancers, Solo, Reprise Performers, men that can do something.

Our past success recommends us just the people first class managers want. We will gladly answer all letters concerning engagements. Permanent address 98-99 CARROLL ST, BROOKLYN, N.Y., in case of N.Y. CLIPPER.

S. R.—We write songs of every description, comedy or otherwise, and will say, if you are in need of good songs address us as above. WITH HITTY'S COMEDIAN THIS SEASON, 1890-3.

Two Clever Little Soubrettes, Character Artists and Dancers.

Miss Effie Huested and Mable Geyer.

Last Season, "MR AND JACK" Co.; this Season, DIXON Co. Doing one of the strongest Character Chorus Acts before the public. Two Clever Little Ladies; Good Manager; Play Five of Old Parts. Can be engaged by First Class Companions, Two Entertain or Parse County. Permanent address 98-99 CARROLL ST., BROOKLYN, N.Y., or care of CLIPPER.

PHIL. THE MILLS, HATTIE
NOW MEETING WITH SUCCESS IN THEIR
Refined German Comedy Sketch,

WITH
HARRY WILLIAMS' OWN SPECIALTY CO.,
SINGING FRANK D. EYER'S LATEST SONG,

"TEN MINUTES FOR REFRESHMENTS."
MAY HOWARD COMPANY.

A NOVEL SHOW AT ALL TIMES.
May Howard, Harry Morris
AND A CAREFULLY SELECTED COMPANY OF
30 PLAYERS

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

HARRY * MORRIS, * SOLE * PROPRIETOR.

GREAT SUCCESS EVERYWHERE!

ALOIS FENZ, CARL FENZ,
TENOR, BARITONE.

ELEGANT WARDROBE, STRONG SPECIALTY,
LARGE REPERTORY (ENGLISH, GERMAN AND ITALIAN).

Address care of CLIPPER.
THE FAY FOSTER
BURLESQUE CO.

JOS. OPPENHEIMER, - - - Manager

The Third Season of Phenomenal Business.

Houses crowded to the doors, and the public delighted.

Booking • Return • Dates • Everywhere.

Everything new this season. A new company, new burlesque, new costumes, new effects. We intend this season to eclipse all previous seasons in completeness of first class vaudeville. Address

JOS. OPPENHEIMER.

The American Travesty Artists,

ROSS AND FENTON.

Address Care CLIPPER.

CLARA WAGNER

Vocalist and Change Artist.

The most complete and quickest change. The finest wardrobe and the neatest act on the vaudeville stage.

Address care CLIPPER.
HOPKINS' TRANS-OCEANIC STAR SPECIALTY CO.

The Most Complete and Refined Vaudeville Organization in the World.

—HEADED BY—

TREWNEY,

THE ABSOLUTE MASTER,

Assisted by ARTISTS OF ESTABLISHED REPUTATION from

EUROPE * AND * AMERICA.

JOHN D. HOPKINS, MANAGER.

Also Manager BOSTON HOWARD ATHENAEUM SPECIALTY CO.

KARA,

Bavarian Juggler,

SECOND CONSECUTIVE SEASON

—WITH—

Boston Howard Athenæum Show

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF JOHN D. HOPKINS. RE-ENGAGED FOR SEASON 1893-4 FOR HOPKINS' TRANS-OCEANIC STAR SPECIALTY CO. ADDRESS CARE OF CLIPPER

"THE BELGIAN CONJUROR,"

M. SERVAIS LE ROY,

FIRST APPEARANCE IN AMERICA WITH HIS ORIGINAL ILLUSION,

"THE THREE GRACES."

"THREE HUMAN BEINGS EVOLVED FROM SPACE."

Boston Howard Athenæum Star Specialty Co., Season 1892-3.

Can be retained for Season 1893-4. Address care of CLIPPER.
On Tour Second Season with the Boston Howard Atheneum Co.
Permanent address care of CLIPPER.

A. O. DUNCAN, "THE VENTRILOQUIST."
Second Season Howard Athenæum Show.
Address care of CLIPPER.

"ENGLAND'S BEAU IDEALS."
JAMES * AND * LUCY * ALLISON *
PREMIER DUETTISTS AND DANCERS.
Second Consecutive Season with John D. Hopkins' Vaudeville Companies, and re-engaged for Trans-Oceanic Co.
Season 1892-93. Letters care of CLIPPER.

JOHN LE CLAIR, PREMIER Equilibrist, Juggler
—and— Shadowgraphist.
THE CLIPPER, New York
THE ERA, London

SECOND SEASON WITH HARRY WILLIAMS' OWN SPECIALTY CO.

A HIT EVERYWHERE. WILL H. FOX,
AMERICA'S POPULAR SONG WRITER,
In His Original Musical Monologue,
"PADDEWHISKE." Engaged with the Howard Athenæum Co. Seasons of 1892-93, under the management of J. D. Hopkins. Engaged for Hopkins' Trans-Oceanic Star Specialty Co. Season 1893-94, to do "THE NOVEL SPECIALTY."
Address care of N. Y. CLIPPER.

Melville and Stetson, JANET EVIE.
AMERICA'S Representative Vocalists.
—and— Dialect Artistes.
With Hopkins' Trans-Oceanic Star Specialty Co.
Seasons 1892-93-94.

JOHN LE GLAIB^ PREMIER Equilibrist, Juggler
—and— Shadowgraphist.
THE CLIPPER, New York
THE ERA, London

SECOND SEASON WITH HARRY WILLIAMS' OWN SPECIALTY CO.

HIT OF THE SEASON.
James H. Cullen, Chicago* Cullen.
The Man with Many Songs and a Voice to Sing them with. Five Songs every night at the London, and a little side speech to get away. That's all.
Address care of CLIPPER.
The Two Record Breakers.
THE VAUDEVILLE TWINS.

NEW YORK Vaudeville Stars.
DIRECT FROM NEW YORK CITY.

Everything New, Always the Best, Introducing a Stupendous Series of STARTLING SENSATIONS.

GUS HILL'S World of Novelties.

THE OLD RELIABLE.

THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE.

PUTTING INTO INSIGNIFICANCE ALL PREVIOUS EFFORTS.

GUS HILL,
SOLE PROPRIETOR AND MANAGER.

WHITTEY and LEONARD,
AMERICA'S Greatest Irish Comedians.

Permanent address care of CLIPPER.

STIRK and ZENO,
THE UNDISPUTED AERIAL KINGS
IN EUROPE AND AMERICA.

Permanent address care of CLIPPER.
Weber & Fields' Own Company.

SEASON 1893-4.

America's Leading Vaudeville Attraction.

Russell Bros.' Own Company.

SEASON 1893-4.

WEBER & FIELDS - Proprietors

A Complete Company of Absolute Merit.

CHAS. F. CROMWELL,
Manager of Weber & Fields' Amusement Enterprises

THIRD * ANNUAL * TOUR

TREMENDOUS SUCCESS OF

Hart's Boston Novelty Co.

Pronounced by Press and Public

THE

GRANDEST VAUDEVILLE AGGREGATION IN AMERICA.

PLAYING THE LEADING THEATRES ONLY.

WITH A SELECT COMPANY OF ARTISTS. EACH AND EVERY ONE A STAR.

*We are Making Grand Preparations for 1893-4.*

Address all communications to

A. H. HART, Proprietor and Manager,
Commercial Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

HARRY LE BEAU, Representative.
The Excelsior Juggler,

NELSONIA.

Time Tired in every Civilized Nook and Corner of the Western Hemisphere.

AMERICA'S REPRESENTATIVE IN HIS PECULIAR LINE.

Permanent address, 832 East Main Street, Rochester, N.Y.

Nick Hughes

and

Claire Farron,

HIGH CLASS COMEDY PRODUCERS.

Address care of CLIPPER.

THE

ONRI SISTERS,

ADELE PURVIS ONRI, ROSE LEE ONRI.

EQUILIBRISTS.

SEASON OF 1892-3,

With Harry Williams' Own Co.

PROF. *J.* LORIS,

CHAMPION

Rifle and Revolver Shot of the World.

ASSISTED BY MISS ALTINA,

Can be engaged to give Open Air Exhibitions, as well as in Theatres, Halls, etc.

Address care of CLIPPER.
DUNCAN CLARK'S
Female Minstrels.

Clara Washburne.

THE AL. G. FIELD
American Minstrels

AND

THE AL. G. FIELD
Columbian Minstrels.

AL. G. FIELD, Sole Owner and Manager,
WILL. A. JUNKER, Assistant Manager.
Permanent address
553 EAST MOUND ST., Columbus, Ohio.
ORIGINAL AND SUCCESSFUL.

PETRIE AND ELISE,
WILL O. MAGGIE.
JUST A SKETCH TEAM.
CARE OF CLIPPER.
CHIPS OF THE OLD BLOCK.
2 LITTLE PETRIES, 2
WILLIE. ALFY.

JUVENILE SINGING COMEDIANS.

THE HIT OF ANY SHOW.

BIJOU L. PRICE,
33 Years' Professional Experience.

Theatrical Agency,
173 3d Av., near 17th St., N. Y.

“THE CLIPPER BANJO TRIO”
Are open for dates with Concerts, Entertainments, Stags, etc., will also furnish an entire entertainment. Dates limited to places within a hundred miles of New York.
Address care of CLIPPER.

Clara Washburne.

ADDRESS AGENTS.

The Holbrooks,
J. H. and LIZZIE.
Instrumentalists.

GEO. S. COLE
AND SON.

BERT COLE,
(Last Five Years with WALTER L. MAIN,
the Youngest and Most Successful
Single Handed Tented Showman in America).

HOME FOR THE WINTER.
Permanent address, POTS DAM, N. Y.

WALTER L. MAINS'
CIRCUS, MENAGERIE and HIPPODROME

Permanently address, GENEVA, O.

ALWAYS WANTS TO ENGAGE GOOD PEOPLE, AND
CONSTANTLY HAS CIRCUS PROPERTY FOR SALE.
WALTER L. MAIN, Only Owner and Manager.
1893 SEASON 1894

We are not Record Breakers, The Gold Mine, or the Mint, but we are the
- ROGERS -
BROTHERS’
COMPANY OF FUN MAKERS.

An Aggregation of High Class European and American Novelty and Comedy Stars, and we mean what we say, we are before the public to please not to deceive them with catch penny head lines and over rated box office statements. We are booked solid for forty weeks in First Class Theatres only. Our printing is the very best lithographic work, our designs for advertising are both novel and unique, and every performer an artist in his particular line. All headed by the

EMPERORS OF GERMAN COMEDY — THE
GUS — ROGERS BROTHERS — MAX
AND UNDER THE SOLE MANAGEMENT OF
DAVID TRAITEIL.
Success Unprecedented.

MISS PEGGY PRYDE
THE CLEVEREST
CHARACTER COMEDIENNE, VOCALIST, DANCER & ACTRESS
BEFORE THE PUBLIC.
Appearing in All the Principal Theatres of England and America.

TONY WILLIAMS
(CHIEF),
Leading Support to CORINNE, as
NORTIER, IN “MONTE CRISTO JR.”
Alhambra Theatre, Chicago, Ill., during the World’s Fair.
Happy New Year To All.

Tony Williams on his first appearance as Nortier received a perfect ovation; his personal attraction, his grace for dancing and his clever disguises can hardly be excelled — KANSAS CITY TIMES
3 BRIGHT MINDS. 3

WILLIAM  JOHN  ARTHUR

JEROME, QUEEN, RIGBY,

IN THE FUNNY COMEDY,

"A HAPPY THOUGHT"

WM. JEROME, 221 East Thirteenth Street, New York City.

GREAT HITS!

"WHERE SHALL I FIND HIM?"
(SUNG WITH GREAT SUCCESS BY FANNY RICE IN "A JOLLY SURPRISE")

"THE COUNTRY GIRL."
(SUNG WITH IMMENSE SUCCESS BY TONY PASTOR.)

"THAT'S WHAT I CALL A MAN!"
(HEROIC AND DESCRIPTIVE SONG SUNG BY BERNARD DYLIN AND OTHERS)

"NOT THE ONLY ONE."
(SUNG BY WM. HOBIE IN "A PARLOR MATCH" WITH TEN ENCORES NIGHTLY)

TO PROFESSIONALS, 10 CENTS EACH.

WEINSTEIN & WOODWARD, Music Publishers, 24 West 23rd St., New York.

SONGS FOR PROFESSIONALS.


ALL GREAT HITS.

The W. B. Leonard Co., Cortland, N. Y.,

Have published the following Successful Songs, and they will mail them to Professionals sending programme for 10c. each, or any 6 for 50c:

"THE MINSTREL STREET PARADE" (Celebrated Marching Song); "THE STRIKE AT HOMESTEAD" (Descriptive); "O'HOOLEHAN'S DAY OFF" (Irish Character); "DOLORES" (Ballad, 4 part chorus); "SHE LOVES HER BOY" (Beautiful Melodious Song); "BLUE EYED SWEETHEART, SAY GOOD-BYE" (Solo for Soprano or Tenor); "DEAR OLD SOUTHERN HOME" (Song and Dance); "DON'T REPEAT IT, FOR I PROMISED NOT TO TELL" (Topical).

SEND FOR LIST OF LATEST SONGS AND BANJO MUSIC.

M. Witmark & Sons, Publishers of Popular Songs,

341 Broadway, N. Y. City.

M. & Mme. Serrano's

VOCAL INSTITUTE,

323 East Fourteenth Street,
Near Second Avenue, New York.

senor carlos A. de serrano,
Mme. emile beno de serrano.

Complete Vocal Instruction and Development of the Voice from the beginning to the highest artistic finish.

Refer to such eminent pupils as the following: Carlotta Maconda, Ida Kleih, Olive Fremstad and many others equally prominent, who are now under our instruction.

Thorough Education in all Musical Branches, including Solo Singing for Opera, Concert, Oratorio. Also Choral Tuition. Classes in Voice and Harmony.
HARRY LE CLAIR,
PROTEAN CHARACTER COMEDIAN.

Can be engaged for Burlesques, Comedies; can also produce several Burlesques, all written up to the Times. Present Season engaged with the Rentz-Santley Novelty and Burlesque Company.

Address care of CLIPPER.

Just Arrived From Europe.

The Quinns,
IN THEIR LATEST NOVELTY SKETCH,
"A DOG'S JUDGMENT"
Introducing their Human Brained Canine Comedian.

The funniest and most refined show before the public. A sure hit and a positive drawing card.

Address care of CLIPPER.

12TH YEAR.
THE COMEDY BOOMERS,
Richmond and Glenroy,

I AM THE ORIGINAL.

Permanent address, 1,872 THIRD AVENUE, N.Y. City. Six Rooms and a Bath. Now Will You Play Dates?

THOS. J. RYAN,
COMEDIAN

MARY RICHFIELD
(Popularly known as Mary Ella Ryan),
Soubrette and General Business.

Permanent address 225 FOURTEENTH STREET, Brooklyn.

Harry W. Barton
*MUSICAL COMEDIAN.*

Address care of CLIPPER.

BARRY & ELLA GRAY,
MANIPULATORS OF GRAY'S ROYAL MARIONETTES.

Address care of CLIPPER.

Junius Bernard, Actor, Lecturer, Vocalist.

Talented, Experienced, Versatile.

Care CLIPPER, or Summer Residence, Skillman, N.J.
Monarch of Mimicry,
RICHARD PITROT,
GRAND PAST MASTER OF HIS ART.

Address
10 UNION SQUARE,
Care of Armstrong's, New York.

TIPALDI BROS.

ORCHESTRA,
D. Tipaldi, Director.

Importers and Dealers of the Genuine
"NAPOLITANO" MANDOLINS.

The very finest instruments made. The loudest and sweetest tones produced. Easy action. Professionals using Mandolins in their acts will find these instruments more satisfactory than any other they have used.

238 SIXTH AVE., NEW YORK CITY.

Engagements made for concerts, dinner parties, etc., or may be engaged for theatrical performances. Organized and Domestic Music for Mandolins on sale.

INSTRUCTION GIVEN.

ERIC BRADDOX.
JUVENILE ACTOR AND AUTHOR.

Wanted, Medicine Men, Lecturers and Agents TO SELL
SAYMAN'S VEGETABLE REMEDIES
and SAYMAN'S WONDER SOAP.

These goods are neatly put up. Printing Matter, Posters and Chromos furnished with each consignment. I also prepare a Fine Line of Office Treatments. CONSTANTLY ON HAND Specimens of Tape Worms and Lumbriecords, Round Worms. All goods sold either for a positive guarantee. (Send stamp for reply.) My Tape Worm Remedy is sure and never fails. Twelve years' experience.

Address
BR. T. M. SAYMAN, Carthage, Mo.

PHILIP B. OLIVER.
OFFICE, DAVIS' OPERA HOUSE BLOCK.
LICENSED CITY BILLPOSTER AND DISTRIBUTOR,
OWNER OF ALL BILLBOARDS IN THE CITY.
RESIDENCE, 319 CHERRY ST., FINDLAY, OHIO.

CHAS. E. GRIFFIN.

WANTED, any first-class act for Minstrel and Variety-Shows under canvas for the season of 1893.

Address care of CLIPPER.
ARMAT STODDART & CO.,
613-615 Seventh Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

HEADQUARTERS FOR ALL PERSONS DESIRING ANY INFORMATION FROM THE DEPARTMENTS OR ON CONGRESSIONAL MATTERS, COPIES OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, OPINIONS, EXTRACTS, STATISTICS, ETC.

Incloses 2 Cent Stamp for reply when applying. Special attention paid to the Profession.

CAPITAL NEWS BUREAU.
America's Representative Specialty and Sketch Artists, and Champion All Round Dancers,

Paddy Hughes and Oxford Heldie

FARCES, COMEDIES and AFTERPIECES.

N. B.—Paddy Hughes is the only recognized champion jig dancer of the world.

Permanent address, care of CLIPPER Office

The Cohans,
Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Cohan, Josie and George.

Permanent address care of CLIPPER

JOHN F. KELLEY, COMEDIAN OR OLD MEN,
Cance 720 N. MAIN STREET, Pawtucket, R. I.

Cook's Balm of Life
Cures Nervous Headache
FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

S. S. Stewart's World's Famous Banjos

have no equals for beauty of finish and musical qualities of tone. The Stewart Banjos are used by all professional players. Send for Illustrated Price List and Book of Information. A specimen copy of THE BANJO AND GUITAR JOURNAL will be sent on receipt of ten cents in stamps. Banjo Music and Songs in great variety. Send stamp for catalogue, Address

S. S. STEWART,
231 and 233 CHURCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

The Roller Kings

John Coogan Bros. will

IN THEIR LAUGHABLE
Comedy and Acrobatic Skating Act
BOTH PLAY PARTS

Permanent address, care of CLIPPER.

LAURENCE
SCHOOL OF
ACTING,

108 West Forty-second Street, New York.

EDWIN GORDON LAURENCE, Director.
TARRANT'S Seltzer Aperient is in powder form, and produces a delightful effervescing draught when dissolved in water.

MANUFACTURER OF DIAMOND JEWELRY
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.
The Only House in the Country Dealing Exclusively with the Theatrical Profession.
No. 78 BOYLSTON STREET, Boston.
IMPORTER OF PARISIAN JEWELRY FOR THE STAGE.

WINTERBURN SHOW PRINTING CO.
CHICAGO
166 CLARK ST.
DONT FORGET THE NUMBER 166.
Teacher of Stage Dancing,

46 CLINTON PLACE, NEW YORK CITY,

POINTS WITH PRIDE TO HIS SCHOLARS AS FOLLOW:

MISS NANETTE LACELLES,

As LA STELLA (the Premiere Danseuse from Grand Opera House, Paris), in "MISS HELYETI."

Mr. Collyer has particular reason to be proud of this pupil, as she has been dancing but one season, yet eclipses many who have spent a lifetime upon the stage — BALTIMORE LIFE, Nov. 26, 1892.

4 POLLOCK SISTERS, 4

EMMA POLLOCK (original little Maggie Murphy in Harrigan's "Reilly and the 400.") Praised by every paper in the United States), Principal Soubrette, Harrigan's, N. Y.


EVELYN POLLOCK, with Hoyt & Thomas' "A Temperance Town" Co., en route.

MABEL POLLOCK, at home.

Mamie—HENGLER SISTERS,—Flora

I can safely say, without fear of contradiction, they are the BEST AND MOST FINISHED STEP AND FANCY DANCERS today before the public; daughters of Thos. Hengler, late of Delehanty and Hengler. They inherit their father's talent. I predict them wonders and a credit to our profession.

MISS ANNIE MARTELL,

SINGING AND DANCING SOUBRETTE, with Vernona Jarbeau's "Starlight" Co., Second Year.

MISS RUTH WARD,

SINGING AND DANCING SPECIALTIES, at KOSTER & BIAL'S, Second Season

MISS SADIE DEWEY,

SONG AND DANCE ARTIST AND SERIO COMIC SINGER, will return to the Vaudeville Stage after an absence of two years, en route Westward.

Scholars and References:

Minnie Titter, Vernona Jarbeau, Pannie Rice, Amy Lee, Marie Sailer, Mollie Fuller, Clara Thropp, Helena Collier, Margaret May, Marlon Groves, Ollie Archuleta, Jennie Joyce, Maggie Dean, Edith Craske, Clara Coleman, Katie Rooney, Anna L. Hook, Helen Douglas, Marion Perry, Hope Booth, Louise Galway, Agnes Mahr, Traje Griswold, May Lovington, Lillian Melbourne, Lilian Barlow, Lilian Mortimer, Daisy Zublin, Josie Sisson, Daley Temple, Lottie Ryde, Jessie Burns, Emma Lasselles, Rose Meville, and Marguerite Herrington, (authors, "Capt. Lettishall") Lyceum, N. Y., Georgia Byron,

Juvenile Prodigies:


Herbert Zublin, Maid Pecky, 4 Harrison Sisters, Putnam Sisters, Marguerite Ferguson, Mattie Rooney, Stells Lee, Evelina Dougherty, Baby Robinson, Alice Bryant, Eva Mudge, Mamie Murphy, Louise McGrath.

And over one thousand other professional dancers.

My Pupils are sought after by all Managers, because they dance well.

No Antediluvian Methods or Forms, All Modern and in Advance of the Times.

Enclose stamped envelope for circulars and answer.
THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL

THE MOST ARTISTIC EXPONENT OF BLACK FACE ENTERTAINMENT,

BARNEY FAGAN,
Premier General Dancer of the World.

"THE KIRALFY OF THE MINSTREL STAGE."

ORIGINATOR, INVENTOR and PRODUCER of the only Novel, Mechanical, Spectacular Stage Effects known to Modern Minstrelsy, viz.:


From Mr. Fagan’s ideas of manoeuvering, all stage marches of the present day have been constructed.

FIRST to produce a comedy march.
FIRST to produce electric effects in marches for the minstrel stage.
FIRST to introduce extensive fine dressing in minstrelsy.
FIRST to produce electric effects in song and dance specialties.

SONG AND DANCE SPECIALTIES.

Lawn Tennis, Fat Men’s Ball, Lorillard’s Jockeys, American Lads, Telegraph Lads, Yorkshire Jockeys, Columbia Lads, Music and Its Charms, Alpine Mountaineers, Language of Flowers, Flirtation, Massoupias, Wedding Bells, Belfry Chimes, Katy Did, and innumerable others.

INVENTIONS.

Electric Lighted Baton, Faganiphone, Sleigh Bell Tambourine, Electric Lighted Cane, Alpine Staffs, Bell Helmet, ELECTRIC LIGHTED MINSTREL FIRST PART.

SONGS of every description, too numerous to mention, procurable at WITMARK & SONS, Broadway and Thirteenth Street, New York.

Producer of the Greatest Minstrel Organization that ever traveled the American Continent—SWEATNAM, RICE & FAGAN’S. Its advent the birth of radical change in minstrelsy. WE SET THE PACE, and I furnished the ideas for all companies that have been organized since. The so called minstrel producers of today are all pupils of Mr. Fagan. An inexhaustable supply of ideas (novel). Obediently yours,

BARNEY FAGAN,
HARRY WILLIAMS' ACADEMY OF MUSIC
PITTSBURG PA.,

The Leading Vaudeville Theatre of the West.

HARRY W. WILLIAMS' OWN SPECIALITY COMPANY,
Composed of the Big Vaudeville Guns.

THE METEORS
Specialty Company.

AMERICA'S BRIGHTEST.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS,

H. W. WILLIAMS.

ACADEMY OF MUSIC, PITTSBURG, PA.
CINCINNATI'S NEWEST AND MOST BEAUTIFUL PLAYHOUSE,

THE NEW

Fountain Square Theatre,

FOUNTAIN SQUARE ARCADE,

ABSOLUTELY

FIRE PROOF.

THE VERY BEST LOCATION IN CINCINNATI,

CAPACITY,

1500.

BOUNDED BY FIFTH, SIXTH, VINE AND WALNUT STREETS,

ENTRANCE FROM EITHER STREET.

WITHIN ONE HUNDRED FEET OF EVERY CABLE, ELECTRIC AND

HOUSE CAR LINE IN THE CITY.

The Fountain Square Theatre Co. (TIMOTHY HAYS, President,

JOHN SULLIVAN, Secretary and Treasurer) Proprietors.

NICK ROBERTS, Manager.

Formally dedicated to the public on Monday, November 21, 1892, by the great London success (Arthur Law's

Comedy Drama), "DARTMOOR," headed by J. H. Gilmour.

This magnificent new temple of Thespis has been erected at a cost of over $100,000. It is, beyond doubt, the handsomest edifice devoted to amusements in Cincinnati, or any other Western city; and the interior is a model of beauty, comfort and harmony. The decorations are elaborate in tone and finish, and the auditorium when lighted up is as bright as a poet's dream.

The stage is a marvel of mechanical perfection, practical in every particular, painted frame, sectional floor, ample height of 74 feet in the clear to the gridiron, 27 feet under the girders, 44 feet in the clear, 72 feet from wall to wall, and an extra scene room in a separate building adjoining.

Dressing rooms and the comfort of the player folk have not been overlooked. Every convenience and elegance, including running water, hot and cold.

IT IS THE SAFEST THEATRE IN THE COUNTRY, and can be emptied in two and a half minutes, having ample means of exits on all sides.

To the enterprise and public spirit of Messrs. TIMOTHY HAYS, President and JOHN SULLIVAN, Secretary and Treasurer, the citizens of Cincinnati are indebted for this truly magnificent family resort. Following is a list of the most prominent aids:

JAS. W. MCLAUGHLIN, Architect and Superintendent,

H. E. BARNES, Assistant Superintendent,

JOHN SPERRY, Cellar Work and Foundations,

WM. SCHUBERT J.R., General Contractor and Carpenter Work,

JACOB MAGLEY & SON, Brickwork,

BUCKEYE MARBLE AND STONE CO, Dressed Stone Work,

THE WITT CORNICE CO, Galvanized Iron Work,

S. J. OSBORN, Galvanized Roofing,

FRED J. MEYERS CO, Wrought and Cast Iron Work,

M. F. SULLIVAN, Marble Work and Tiling,

CHAS. SCHRODER, MOSAIC FLOORS,

WM. LAWSON & BRO., Plumbing,

M. H. BRANCE ESTATE, Steam Heating,

WM. RICKETTS, Gas Piping,

QUEEN CITY ELECTRIC CO, Electric Wiring, etc.,

GEORGE & INDIANA, Painting and Glass,

DECORATIVE ART CO, Stained Glass,

FORESTI & ORLANDO, Frescoing and Decorations,

JOHN ROTHMAN, Mill Work,

WM. MAYER, Opera Chairs,

GRAND BATTLE CHAIR CO, Stores of Boxes,

H. A. FOGUE CO, Carpets,

LOWRY & GORE, Hardware, etc.,

J. B. SCHRODER & CO, Stage Hardware,

CINCINNATI GAS FIXTURE CO, Gas Fixtures,

CIN. BEVELING AND SILVERING CO, Mirrors,

FRANK KING AND ASSISTANTS, Scenic Artists,

J. J. MEEHAN, Master Mechanic.

The management of the new house is in the capable hands of NICK ROBERTS, whose many years' experience will aid him in keeping the new theatre to the front at all times. Mr. Roberts will have an efficient corps of assistants, both before and behind the curtain; and uniform courtesy will be the watchword.

FIRST CLASS COMEDY, FARCIICAL, DRAMATIC, OPERATIC, PANTOMIMIC, SPEC-TACULAR, EXTRAVAGANZA AND MINSTREL ORGANIZATIONS

DESIRING TIME, WILL ADDRESS

NICK ROBERTS,

MANAGER NEW FOUNTAIN SQUARE THEATRE, CINCINNATI, O.
BUNNELL'S THEATRES,
NEW HAVEN, CT.

HYPERION THEATRE,
ON THE GROUND FLOOR, IN THE HEART OF THE CITY, OPPOSITE YALE UNIVERSITY. SEATING CAPACITY, 2,200. STAGE, 75x65. ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS. BOOK ONLY FIRST CLASS ATTRACTIONS.

NEW GRAND OPERA HOUSE,
THE FAVORITE DAILY FAMILY RESORT. REBUILT. REFITTED. REANIMATED. SEATING CAPACITY, 2,300, POPULAR PRICES ON THE WEEK, $2,000.
G. B. BUNNELL, MAIN OFFICE, NEW HAVEN, CT.

LONDON THEATRE,
235 and 237 BOWERY, Opposite Spring Street, N. Y.
EDWARD BULL Treauserer.
OPEN THE YEAR 'ROUND.

OLYMPIC THEATRE,
130th STREET and THIRD AVENUE.
JAMES H. CURTIN Business Manager.
Change of Programmes Weekly.
FIRST CLASS BURLESQUE and SPECIALTY COMBINATIONS ALWAYS WANTED.

DORIS' BIG DIME MUSEUM,
351-353 EIGHTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.
Exhibiting all that is Strange, Odd and Curious, IN CONNECTION WITH BRIGHT AND PLEASING STAGE PERFORMANCES.
Address all communications JOHN B. DORIS, 351 Eighth Avenue, N. Y.

WORTH'S FAMILY THEATRE AND MUSEUM,
Cor. 30th Street and Sixth Avenue, NEW YORK CITY.
RARE CURIOS AND ARTISTS OF ABILITY WANTED AT ALL TIMES.

OPERA HOUSE, TILSONBURG, ONTARIO.
UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT.
First class house, with good stage, equipments and dressing rooms. Sixteen complete sets of scenery. First class piano and orchestra. Seating capacity to be enlarged and house to be painted and papered throughout. GOOD OPEN TIME FOR FIRST CLASS COMPANIES, SHARE OR RENT. RENT, $25.
Address all communications to ED. WOOD, Lessee and Manager, Tilsdonburg, Ontario.
BOOK YOUR COMPANY
IN THE
GAS BELT CIRCUIT,
14 THEATRES,
AND
PAYING ONES.
WALTER A. LIVERMORE, Manager.
MAIN OFFICE, MARION, INDIANA.
ATTACKIONS WANTED,
AT
NEW OPERA HOUSE.
LAWRENCEBURG, KENTUCKY.
Seating capacity, 700. Eleven sets of scenery by Rom
man & Landis. A good show town. For open time, ad
dress DR. C. A. LEATHERS, Manager.

PUTNAM'S
NEW THEATRE COMIQUE,
RICHMOND, VA.
Established in 1870.
The ONLY FIRST CLASS VARIETY THEATRE IN
THE STATE.
CAPT. W. W. PUTNAM,
Owner and Manager.
P. W. PUTNAM, Business Manager.
OPEN THE YEAR AROUND.

ATTRACTIONS WANTED,
DOVER, N.J.
GOOD OPEN TIME 1893-94 FOR STRONG ATTRACTIONS;
ONE NIGHT STANDS.
WM. H. BAKER, Proprietor.

SPICER BROS.,
Manufacturers of all kinds of Knit Sporting
Goods and Theatrical Tights.

COOK'S BALM OF LIFE
WILL CURE YOUR CATARRH.
FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS.
ATHLETIC GOODS
OF ALL DESCRIPTION CONSTANTLY ON HAND.
RUNNING SHOES
With Six Spikes, $2.25 Per Pair.
The H. H. Kiffe Company,
473 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

OARSMEN. JOHN MEANEY, OARSMEN.
MANUFACTURER OF
Meaney's Improved Roller Seat Shell and Pleasure Boat Locks and Shoes
USED BY
YALE, HARVARD, UNIVERSITY CREWS, HANLAN, HOSMER AND HUNDREDS OF OTHERS.
HIGHEST AWARD OVER ALL COMPETITORS.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED PRICE LIST.
JOHN MEANEY, 69 Cornhill, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

THE REIGNING SONG HIT
OF THE PERIOD.
"HE NEVER CARES TO WANDER
FROM HIS OWN FIRESIDE."
Unprecedented success with the best Professionals in the land.
FRANK TOUSEY'S Pub. House,
34 and 36 North Moore Street, N. Y.

Hohman's Opera House,
HAMMOND, INDIANA.
Seating capacity, 600. Electric light. Stage, 30x42.
Correspondence with managers of first class companies respectfully solicited.
Eighteen miles S. E. of Chicago. Thirty minutes' ride to World's Fair Grounds.

CANADA SHOW PRINT.
LARGEST SHOW PRINTING HOUSE IN CANADA.
Type work of all descriptions. Only house making engraved stands, three sheets and hangers.
Prices less than in States; save all duty of 16 cents per pound, and 25 per cent. ad valorum.
Write for prices, and cut this out. PLANET SHOW PRINTING HOUSE,
Chatham, Ont.

GATARRH CURED.
RELIEF IMMEDIATE. 50c. BY MAIL
A. M. SNYDER,
310 Pressman Street, Baltimore, Md.

COOK'S BALM OF LIFE DISPEPSIA.
FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

Patent Magnet Hammers.
UNEQUALLED FOR TACKING CARDS AND LITHOGRAPHS. GUARANTEED STRONG, PERMANENT MAGNETS.
A. E. Robertson,
Patentee and Sole Manufacturer,
185 Sumner Street, Boston, Mass.

HYSPEPSIA.
FOR ALL HANDLERS OF COIN.
NEAT, RAPID, CONVENIENT.
Used in every State in the Union. Made for all sizes of Coin. Price, $2.50 per 1,000, assorted as desired; 6,000 and above shipped by freight at second class rates.
ALVORD & Co., 1113, Detroit, Mich.
Also for sale by Stationers.

AMATEURS, Send 25c. for Showman's Guide. Tells you how to start, what acts to learn, how to get engagements, etc.
A. F. RENSHAW, Head Street, Victoria, B. C.

Female Boxers, Strong Women, Etc.,
Visiting the Coast will always hear of something to their advantage by enclosing photo, and communicating with.
A. F. RENSHAW, Head Street, Victoria, B. C.
Coney Island Athletic Club

(INCORPORATED 1891.)

West Brighton, Coney Island.

LARGER AND FINEER CLUB HOUSE,

BETTER EQUIPPED ARENA,

MORE CAREFULLY VENTILATED,

GREATER SEATING CAPACITY,

EASIER OF ACCESS,

THAN ANY SIMILAR ORGANIZATION IN

THE WORLD.

*Championship * Glove * Contests*

GIVEN MONTHLY.

~~OFFICERS~~

JOHN W. MURPHY, \[President\]
DAVID D. DUNNE, \[Secretary and Treasurer\]
R. V. B. NEWTON, \[Manager\]

~~OFFICIALS~~

JOHN P. ECKHARDT, \[Referee\]
ROBERT STOLL, \[Timekeeper\]
FRED W. BURNS, \[Announcer\]

THE CONEY ISLAND ATHLETIC CLUB is located within ten miles of New York City, in the heart of the many hotels and places of amusement, which make Coney Island the most popular Summer resort in the United States. It may be reached in forty minutes, and at frequent intervals, by seven railroads and one steamboat line.
RICHMOND and DANVILLE R. R.
PIEDMONT AIR LINE,
OPERATING
The Great Washington and Southwestern Vestibuled Limited
BETWEEN
NEW YORK AND NEW ORLEANS.

The Limited is a solid Pullman train, composed of Dining and Sleeping Cars. THE ONLY TRAIN OF THE KIND BETWEEN NEW YORK AND THE SOUTH. Also carrying Pullman Drawing Room Sleeping Cars Washington to Memphis and New York to Augusta,

NEW YORK TO NEW ORLEANS, - - 39 Hours
NEW YORK TO ATLANTA, - - 24 Hours
NEW YORK TO MEMPHIS, - - 39 Hours
NEW YORK TO AUGUSTA, - - 24 Hours

2 OTHER FART EXPRESS TRAINS FOR THE SOUTH.

ALEX. S. THWEATT, H. P. CLARK,
Eastern Passenger Agent. General Eastern Passenger Agent.

229 BROADWAY, N. Y.

W. H. GREEN, General Manager. SOL HAAS, Traffic Manager.
W. A. TURK, General Passenger Agent.

General Office, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Norfolk & Western Railroad.
SHENANDOAH VALLEY ROUTE. NORFOLK ROUTE.
THE CUMBERLAND GAP LINE.
A POPULAR LINE WITH
THEATRICAL COMPANIES.

Thriving and Theatre Loving Towns, Liberal Management, Liberal Rates to the Profession.

VESTIBULED LIMITED TRAINS WITH
Dining Cars, and Through Pullman Sleepers

Nashville, Birmingham, New Orleans, Memphis, Chattanooga, Harrogate and Louisville.

OFFICES: 290 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON, MASS., 317 A BROADWAY, N. Y.,
1433 PENNSYLVANIA AVE., WASHINGTON, D. C.

W. B. BEVILL, General Passenger Agent, Roanoke, Va.
THE BRUNSWICK-BALKE-COLLENDER COMPANY,
No. 860 Broadway, NEW YORK.
THE MOST EXTENSIVE MANUFACTURERS OF
Billiard and Pool Tables IN THE WORLD.

Newest and Most Elegant Styles, with the UNEQUALLED MONARCH CUSHIONS, Billiard Materials, Balls, Cloth, Etc., of our own Manufacture and Importation.
Bar Fixtures, Bank, Office, Hotel and Store Fixtures; Beer Coolers, Hotels and Household Refrigerators, Ice Chests, Restaurant Tables and Chairs and Interior Hardwood Decorations of every description.

THE BRUNSWICK - BALKE - COLLENDER COMPANY, CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, ST. LOUIS, SAN FRANCISCO, AND ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

Patent Specialties for Billiard Rooms, MANUFACTURED AND SOLD ONLY BY
THE PHELAN BILLIARD BALL CO.,
114 Fulton Street, NEW YORK.

POKER DICE,
FIVE IN A SET.
MAKING A COMPLETE POKER HAND.

PATENT IVORY COMBINATION DICE,
FIVE IN A SET. 5-SIN SQUARE.

PATENT IVORY BLANK DICE, FROM 1-2IN. TO 1IN. SQUARE.

IVORY DICE CUPS,
Manufactured expressly for our PATENT IVORY COMBINATION DICE AND POKER DICE, in Ivory, Amber, Antique and Cornelian.

IVORY DOMINOES, IN PLUSH CASES AND WOODEN BOXES.

We guarantee they cannot be broken. Would be pleased to receive your sample order. Also Importers and Manufacturers of BILLIARD SUPPLIES, THE BEST FRENCH CHALK AND TIPS CONSTANTLY ON HAND.
The New York Clipper,

THE STANDARD AUTHORITY IN SPORTING AND AMUSEMENT MATTERS.

FORTIETH YEAR.


ISSUED WEDNESDAY. PRICE, 10 CENTS.

FOR SALE BY ALL NEWSdealERS.

THE FRANK QUEEN PUBLISHING CO. (Limited),

PROPRIETORS.

GEORGE W. KEIL, General Manager.

CLIPPER BUILDING, 88 AND 90 CENTRE STREET, NEW YORK.
SHANNON, MILLER & CRANE,
Importers and Manufacturers of
MILITARY, THEATRICAL,
Circus, Athletic, Gymnasium, Boating, Private Thea-
trical, Fancy Dress, Carnival, Church
and Society Goods, Etc.

NO. 46 MAIDEN LANE,

Send for Catalogue.

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.
Subscription to the New York Clipper, $4.00 per annum, including postage to any part of the United States. Foreign postage extra.

Address all communications to
The Frank Queen Publishing Co. (Limited), Proprietors.
Post Office Box 3766,
Or 88 & 90 Centre Street,
New York.